

Co MO. Matilda was born about 1820 in TN, died about 1860, and the younger children were parceled out to the homes of relatives. William died in the 1850s. Two of the younger sons, Isaac and Thomas, lived with William's sister Rebecca in 1860, son William W lived with his cousin Elizabeth Anna Haines [E4a3a11b1] and her husband Alfred P Branson in 1860, and son Jarred lived with a Shockley relative in 1860. William and Matilda had eight children, all born in Gasconade Co MO-

1. Elizabeth Branson, b 1835, died as a child before 1850. (W)
2. William W Branson, b 1836, lived with his cousin Elizabeth Anna Haines [E4a3a11b1] and her husband Alfred P Branson in 1860 after his parents died. William married Nancy E Givens on 4 June 1863 in Gasconade Co. Nancy was born in 1842 in MO. They had six children, all born at Dry Creek, Maries Co MO-
  - a. Isaac O Branson, b 1865 (W)
  - b. Nathan Branson, b 1867 (1067rs)
  - c. David M Branson, b 1869 (1067rs)
  - d. William F Branson, b 1873 (1067s)
  - e. C F Branson (son), b 1875 (1067s)
  - f. Mary A Branson, b 1877 (1067s) (W,1042n,1067rs)
3. Gordon Branson, b 1838, died in the 1850s. (1042n)
4. Isaac O Branson, b Mar 1840 (age 10 in 1850, 21 in 1870, 22 in 1870, 39 in 1880, 60 in 1900), lived with his aunt Rebecca Branson in 1860. He married Elva H \_\_\_\_\_ (Hickey?) in MO about 1862. She was born in TN in December 1838. They lived at Clinton, Texas Co after 1880, and had five children, all born in MO. None were alive in 1900-
  - a. Henry F Branson, b 1863 (374r)
  - b. Eldridge Howard Branson, b 1866 (374rs)
  - c. Samuel (Shamuel?) Branson, b Nov 1869, probably died by 1880. (374r)
  - d. child Branson, b & d 1862-1880 (374u)
  - e. Mary C Branson, b 1879 (374s)

*13 year old William Hickey lived with Elva and Isaac in 1870. He was also born in TN. Living with Isaac and Elvy in 1900 were three granddaughters: Elvy J, born August 1889; Leweler, born November 1893; and Mary E, born April 1895. All had a Branson last name, and all were born in MO. And living next door were two Branson families: William Branson and his wife Nancy (born 1871 and 1873), and John Branson (born 1874). (1042nq,374rsu)*
5. Mary A Branson, b 1843 (age 9 in 1850, 26 in 1870, 37 in 1880), was not found in 1860. After Mary's mother died, Mary and her three youngest brothers were living with relatives, so Mary also must have been with a relative in 1860. Mary married Isaac Newton Lucas on 17 November 1867. They lived at Jefferson, Osage Co in 1870 and at Liberty, Pulaski Co in 1880. Isaac was born 18 May 1842 in Gasconade Co, son of Edward Lucas and Mary Ann Burgess, and died 13 July 1920. Mary died 16 December 1913. They had six children born in MO-
  - a. John E Lucas, b 1868 in Osage Co. (1071r,1070s)
  - b. William Lucas, b 1871 in Osage Co. (1070s)
  - c. George Lucas, b 1873 (1070s)
  - d. Alice Lucas, b 1875 (1070s)
  - e. Charles Mack Lucas, b 23 May 1877. (W,1070s)
  - f. Mary Lucas, b Nov 1879 at Liberty, Pulaski Co. (1070s)

*Isaac's mother lived with him and Mary A in 1870 and 1880. (W,1042n,1072q,1071r,1070s)*
6. Jarred Henry Branson, b 1844 (age 14 in 1860), lived with Jefferson Lemons (age 60) and his wife Elizabeth Shockley (age 29) in 1860 at Third Creek. (W,1042nq)
7. Thomas J Branson, b Feb 1843, lived with his aunt Rebecca Branson in 1860. He married Laura Jane \_\_\_\_\_ in 1864. This couple and their children lived in Osage Co. They were at Crawford, Osage Co in 1880; Laura Jane was born in November 1836 (age 30 in 1870,

40 in 1880, 63 in 1900, 74 in 1910) in TN and Thomas J was born in MO in 1843 (age 26 in 1870, 37 in 1880, 56 in 1900, 65 in 1910). Laura J was shown as Mary J in 1900, but born in TN. She died in Osage Co on 9 October 1924; Thomas also died in Osage Co, on 13 September 1925. They were buried together in Mt Aerial Cemetery in Osage Co. They had eight children, with three still alive in 1900 and 1910, and all born in Osage Co-

- a. child Branson, b & d 1864-1870 (1071uv)
- b. Lillian F Branson, b 1868, died in the 1870s. (1071ruv)
- c. child Branson, b & d 1864-1900 (1071uv)
- d. Eliza A Branson, b 1874, married by 1900. (1071s)
- e. Margaret L Branson, b 1877, married by 1900. (1071s)
- f. Daniel Acquilla Branson, b 10 Mar 1879, married Mary F \_\_\_\_\_ on 25 November 1900 and they lived in Osage Co. Mary was born in 1881 in MO. They had five children by 1910 with three still alive, and eventually seven-
  1. Alta Branson, b 1902 (1071v)
  2. child Branson, b & d 1900s (1071v)
  3. Ray Branson, b 20 Jan 1907, died in September 1989 in Stone Co. (Z,1071w)
  4. child Branson, b & d 1900s (1071v)
  5. Mary Lorina Branson, b Feb 1910 (1071vw)
  6. Ralph E Branson, b 1912 (1071w)
  7. Mable Branson, b 1914 (1071w) (M,1071suw)
- g. child Branson, b & d 1864-1900 (1071uv)
- h. child Branson, b & d 1864-1900 (1071uv) (1042nq,1071rsuvwc)
8. Sarah Jane Branson, b 1848, died in the 1850s. (1042n)

*In late 1859 or early 1860, Matilda died, so many of the younger children were parceled out to the homes of relatives. Daughter Mary has not yet been found in 1860, but son Jarred Henry Branson lived with Jefferson Lemons and his wife Elizabeth Shockley. This Elizabeth Shockley was born about 1831 in TN, daughter of Isaiah Shockley Jr and Malinda Campbell. Isaiah Shockley died in Gasconade Co in 1849; he was born in Granger Co TN in 1806, son of Isaiah Shockley Sr and Ruth Young. Isaiah Jr was of age to be Matilda Shockley's older brother. (W,1042n)*

**Adreane Nichole Brecheen** [E1b4b1f3a2a], daughter of Walter Louis Brecheen III and Debra Ann Stenger, was born 11 April 1978 at Canoga Park, CA. (PD,CAb)

**Jennelle Teresa Brecheen** [E1b4b1f3a2b], daughter of Walter Louis Brecheen III and Debra Ann Stenger, was born 14 September 1980 at Canoga Park, CA. (PD,CAb)

**Robert Bradford Brecheen** [E1b4b1f3a3], son of Walter Louis Brecheen II and Bobbie Louise Fewell, was born 15 July 1960 at New Orleans, LA. He married Nichole Sullivan on 30 October 1982. In 2006 they lived at Tacoma, WA. Robert and Nichole had at least one child-

- a. Robert Bradford Brecheen, b 16 Sep 1985 (PD,665P,CAb)

**Robert Bradford Brecheen Jr** [E1b4b1f3a3a], son of Robert Bradford Brecheen and Nichole Sullivan, was born 16 Sep 1985 in Monterey Co CA. (CAb)

**Terri Elaine Brecheen** [E1b4b1f3a1], daughter of Walter Louis Brecheen II and Bobbie Louise Fewell, was born 8 April 1951 at Jonesboro, AR. On 7 December 1975 she married Lance Ferguson at Long Beach, CA, but they divorced in 1985. Lance was born at Chicago in 1941. He and Terri had no children by the end of 1980. She then took up house keeping with Michael Derrick Beers, who was born 1 May 1964 at Seattle, WA. They had three sons, then she and Michael separated and Terri went to nursing school, and became a nurse. At school she met Thomas LeRoy White. They married 5 March 2005. Tom was born 8 February 1959 and they live at University Place, WA. Terri's sons were all born at Eatonville, WA-

- a. Robert Michael Beers, b 25 Mar 1986
- b. John Derrick Beers, b 11 Nov 1987
- c. Gregory Louis Beers, b 10 May 1992 (PD)

**Walter Louis Brecheen II** [E1b4b1f3a], son of Pauline Norris Davis and Walter Louis Brecheen, was born 9 March 1927 at Marked Tree, AR. Since his parents divorced and then Walter and his mother lived with his maternal grandparents, Walter continued to live there until he enter the army. He enlisted at Camp Chaffee at Ft Smith, AR on 16 March 1945, and lived at Jonesboro, Craighead Co when he enlisted. Walter married Bobbie Louise Fewell at nearby Jonesboro on 19 January 1950. Bobbie was born 16 March 1931 at Harrisburg, AR, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Fewell and Minnie Sue Williams. In 1958 they moved to New Orleans, LA, and in late 1960 moved to Houston, TX, and in 1967 moved to Los Angeles, CA. Walter and Bobbie now live at Los Alamitos, CA, and have three children-

1. Terri Elaine Brecheen, b 8 Apr 1951
2. Walter Louis Brecheen III, b 22 Aug 1954
3. Robert Bradford Brecheen, b 15 Jul 1960 (PD,M,59f)

**Walter Louis Brecheen III** [E1b4b1f3a2], son of Walter Louis Brecheen II and Bobbie Louise Fewell, was born 22 August 1954 at Jonesboro, AR. In 1958 his family moved to New Orleans, LA. On 27 June 1976 he married Debra Ann Stenger at Van Nuys CA. She was born at New York City, NY about 1957, daughter of Frank Stenger and Elaine \_\_\_\_\_. They divorced and Walter then married Tammy J \_\_\_\_\_ about 1990 (at Carson City, NV?). She was born about 1969. In 2006 Walter and Tammy lived at Hayden, ID. He and Debra have two children-

- a. Adreane Nicole Brecheen, b 11 Apr 1978
- b. Jennelle Teresa Brecheen, b 14 Sep 1980 (PD,P)

**Edwin William Breeding** [E1b9j5b1], son of Gladys V Mote and William Gus Breeding, was born 21 March 1925 at Decatur, AL. He was a World War II veteran, having served in the 41st Infantry Division, 162nd Regiment in the Asiatic Pacific Theater of Operations, participating in two major campaigns. Edwin married Barbara Vinyard at Chattanooga, TN about 1945, and he worked for the Tennessee Valley Authority as a construction project manager. Afterwards they lived at Knoxville, KY. He died there on 3 July 2002; Barbara was born in 1938 and died before Edwin. (TW,83NPf)

**Helen E Breeding** [E1b9j5b2], daughter of Gladys V Mote and William Gus Breeding, was born about February 1929 at Decatur, AL. She married a Mr Orick and lived at Decatur. (TW,83Nf)

**Louise Breeding** [E1b9j5b4], daughter of Gladys V Mote and William Gus Breeding, was born in the 1930s at Decatur, AL. She married Ben Poole at Decatur in 1950, and married Frank Jenkins. Louise died before 1986 at Decatur. With Ben, Louise had a son-

- a. Benjie Poole, b 1952 (TW)

**Marvin E Breeding** [E1b9j5b3], son of Gladys V Mote and William Gus Breeding, was born 8 March 1934 at Decatur, AL. He married Gigi \_\_\_\_\_ at Decatur in 1950 (or 1960? with all birth dates for the children ten years younger?). She was born in 1931. He lived at Decatur in 2000 and had three children-

- a. Marla Breeding, b 1952
- b. Marvin Breeding, b 1955
- c. Brad Breeding, b 1958 (TW,83NP)

**Joe Charles Breedlove** [E1b4c7a3h1], son of Wanna Mae Adams and Charles Breedlove, was born 9 December 1958 in Hardin Co TN. (LR)

**Amanda Brewer** [E1b4c4f1b1f], is a daughter of JoAnne Ruth and Gene Brewer. (LR)

**Charlotte Brewer** [E1b4c4f1b1a], is a daughter of JoAnne Ruth and Gene Brewer. (LR)

**Johnny Brewer** [E1b4c4f1b1c], is a son of JoAnne Ruth and Gene Brewer. (LR)

**Mark Brewer** [E1b4c4f1b1e], is a son of JoAnne Ruth and Gene Brewer. He died before 1994. (LR)

**Patricia Brewer** [E1b4c4f1b1d], is a daughter of JoAnne Ruth and Gene Brewer. (LR)

**Paul Brewer** [E1b4c4f1a5b], is a son of Linda Ruth and Ray Brewer. (LR)

**Sharon Brewer** [E1b4c4f1a5a], daughter of Linda Ruth and Ray Brewer, married \_\_\_\_\_ Cole. (LR)

**Tresa Brewer** [E1b4c4f1b1b], is a daughter of JoAnne Ruth and Gene Brewer. (LR)

**Besse Lee Bridges** [E4c6c2e11h2], daughter of Lillie Lee Davis and William Albert Bridges, was born 18 June 1888 at Meade Center, Meade Co KS. She grew up in Cooper Co MO and married Walter Atwood Gesner in Cass Co on 10 June 1923. He was born 20 November 1883 at Wakeman, Huron Co OH, son of William Gesner and Eugenia E Bence, and died 19 May 1946 at Neosho, Newton Co MO. He was buried in I O O F Cemetery at Neosho. Bessie died 22 November 1968 at Neosho. (W,Z,M,1117uv, 121fd)

**Candace Hope Bridges** [E1b4c4i3d3], daughter of David Ricky Bridges and Patsy Lee Blankenship, was born about 1974. She married Brandon Mark Moeller. (LR)

**Crystal Faith Bridges** [E1b4c4i3d4], daughter of David Ricky Bridges and Patsy Lee Blankenship, was born about 1979. (LR)

**David Ricky Bridges** [E1b4c4i3d], son of Helen Guinn Ruth and Ansel Cletus Bridges, was born 9 May 1948. He married Patsy Lee Blankenship. on 6 June 1966. She was born 18 March 1949. They have four children-

1. Tabitha Lee Bridges, b 5 Sep 1968
2. David Ricky Bridges Jr, b 14 Sep 1970
3. Candace Hope Bridges b abt 1974
4. Crystal Faith Bridges b abt 1979 (LR)

**David Ricky Bridges Jr** [E1b4c4i3d2], son of David Ricky Bridges and Patsy Lee Blankenship, was born 14 September 1970. He married Linda Melson, and they have a child-a. Jessica Lauren Bridges (LR)

**Edwin Otto Bridges** [E4c6c2e11h1], son of Lillie Lee Davis and William Albert Bridges, was born 16 February 1887 at Meade Center, Meade Co KS. In June 1917 he lived at Hannibal, MO and worked for Western Union as a telegraph operator. He had married Mary Elizabeth Gosnell on 20 December 1908, but she died in June 1918, probably at Hannibal. Edwin remained at Hannibal and his mother-in-law, Mrs Annie Gosnell, helped with his three youngsters. Mary Gosnell was born in MO on 29 February 1888, daughter of William Harry Gosnell from MD and Annie Elizabeth Klippers from England. Edwin married again to Floss LaDonna Thompson. She was born 20 June 1887 at Kinderhook, IL, daughter of George O Thompson and Emma Clutch, and died at Hannibal on 17 September 1930. In April 1930 Edwin, Flossie, and his son lived at Hannibal. She was buried in Mt Olivet Cemetery at Hannibal. Edwin then

married for a third time, to Radha Mayden Maxwell, about 1933. She was born in 1903 at Hartford Springs, Warren Co IA, and died 27 June 1967 at Ellisville, MO. She was buried next to Edwin in Mt Olivet Cemetery. Edwin died at Hannmibal on 27 March 1961. Edwin's had three children with Mary, all born at Hannibal, MO, and a son with Radha-

- a. Tomena Lucille Bridges, b 24 Mar 1910, lived with her (maternal?) aunt Anna K Hall at Hannibal in 1930. Tamera had just married Forrest Claude Scott. He was born in MO on 2 August 1910. He was a grocery store manager. They had children-
  1. Mary Jeannine Scott, b 7 Oct 1930 (W)
  2. Harold Forrest Scott, b 1933 (W) (1208vwf)
- b. William O Bridges, b 16 Feb 1912, died at Hannibal on 15 October 1978. He married Zella Waller. They had a daughter-
  1. Kathryn Ann Bridges, b 12 Dec 1946. She married Larry Forehand. (Z,W,1208w)
- c. Rosemary Bridges, b 1913, lived with her (maternal?) aunt Anna K Hall at Hannibal in 1930. Rosemary married a Mr Bousman and they had three children. (W,1208w)
- d. son Bridges, b 1930s, married Ms Pollock and had four children. (W)

*Mary Gosnell's parents were buried in Mt Olivet Cemetery at Hannibal, so probably Mary was also.* (M,W,1117u,1208vw)

**Glenda Ruth Bridges** [E1b4c4i3b], daughter of Helen Guinn Ruth and Ansel Cletus Bridges, was born 18 March 1942. She married Max Wayne Montgomery. He was born 6 January 1939. They have two children-

1. Donna Ruth Montgomery, b 2 Sep 1966
2. Janet Lynn Montgomery, b 26 Sep 1969 (LR)

**Jennifer Bridges** [E1b4b1a3d5a], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Hutchins and Hank Bridges, was born 5 June 1984 at Denison, TX. (ML)

**Jessica Lauren Bridges** [E1b4c4i3d2a] is a daughter of David Ricky Bridges Jr and Linda Melson. (LR)

**Joseph William Bridges** [E4c6c2e11h8], son of Lillie Lee Davis and William Albert Bridges, was born 28 July 1904 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO. He died at Hannibal on 17 October 1946 and was buried in Grand View Burial Park. Joseph joined US Army at age 13 and 11 months. He served from April 1918 to April 1920. He married when he died to Alta Marie Millhizer. She was born 24 May 1897 at Kinderhook, IL, daughter of David Millhizer and Estella Gaffrey, and died in December 1978 at Hannibal. They had two sons, both born at Hannibal, MO-

- a. Joseph William Bridges Jr, b Oct 1925, married and had five children. (W)
- b. David Daniel Bridges, b 12 Oct 1928 at Hannibal, MO, died in 1980 and was buried in Grand View Burial Park at Hannibal. He had five children. (W) (W,1117v, 1208d)

**Leslie Brian Bridges** [E1b4c7a3b2b], son of Judy Carolyn Gray and Ritchie Dean Bridges, was born 12 February 1981 in McNairy Co TN. (LR)

**Lucille Logan Bridges** [E4c6c2e11h6], daughter of Lillie Lee Davis and William Albert Bridges, was born 14 October 1894 in Cooper Co MO. She married Clark Franklin Halbrook about 1919. He was born 18 March 1896 at Custer, Dent Co, son of Benjamin Franklin Halbrook and Selina Jane Barksdale. In 1930 they lived at Gladden, Dent Co. Clark died 3 January 1968 at Salem, MO. Lucille died 30 October 1968 at St Louis, MO. They had two children born in the 1920s-

- a. June M Halbrook, b 1921 (727f)
- b. Kenneth C Halbrook, b Jun 1925 (W,727f) (W,Z,M, 1117uv,727f)

**Martha Lou Bridges** [E4c6c2e11h7], daughter of Lillie Lee Davis and William Albert Bridges, was born 20 January 1900 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO, and died 5 January 1987. She married Ernest McDonald about 1919 but they later divorced, without children. (W,1117uv)

**Milton McCarty Bridges** [E4c6c2e11h9], son of Lillie Lee Davis and William Albert Bridges, was born 12 February 1908 at California, Moniteau Co MO, and died at Gladden, Dent Co on 16 March 1972. He married Lois D Smith on 29 September 1929 at St Louis. They lived at St Louis where he had an air conditioning business. Milton was buried in Empire Cemetery at Gladden. They had three children-

- a. Claude R Bridges, b 1934 (W)
- b. Kenneth Lee Bridges, b 1937 (W)
- c. Mary Ann Bridges, b 1942 (W,1117v) (W,1117sm,727d, 1208d)

**Nancy Yvonne Bridges** [E1b4c4i3c], daughter of Helen Guinn Ruth and Ansel Cletus Bridges, was born 25 July 1943. She married Lester Dale Crews. He was born 22 June 1942. They have two children-

1. Jennifer Leigh Crews, b 22 Jan 1965
2. Jeffrey Dale Crews, b 15 May 1967 (LR)

**Ralph East Bridges** [E4c6c2e11h5], son of Lillie Lee Davis and William Albert Bridges, was born 5 January 1892 in Cooper Co MO. He grew up at Boonville and in 1917 lived at Quincy, IL, and was working for Wabash Railroad as a ticket agent. He was not married then. Ralph retired from the railroad and died at Springfield, IL in September 1978. He married Flora J Schmidt at Boonville, MO on 27 November 1915 and she died 10 March 1916. Flora was born 4 August 1890. Afterwards, Ralph married Frances Marie "Mickey" Kyle about 1918. She was born about 1895 and died in 1981. They had a son-

- a. Richard East Bridges, b 16 Mar 1930, died in IL in February 1969. He married three times. (W) (M,W,Z, 1117uv)

**Sarah Mona Bridges** [E4c6c2e11h3], daughter of Lillie Lee Davis and William Albert Bridges, was born 13 September 1889 at Clarks Fork, Cooper CO MO, and died 17 April 1917 in Dent Co MO of tuberculosis. She was buried near Boonville, Cooper Co. (W,1117bu,727d)

**Shirley Annette Bridges** [E1b4c4i3a], daughter of Helen Guinn Ruth and Ansel Cletus Bridges, was born 31 October 1937. She married William Rex Staten. He was born 12 July 1938. They have three children-

1. Deborah Ann Staten, b 29 Nov 1963
2. Gina Darlene Staten, b 2 Apr 1965
3. William Rex Staten, b 8 Jul 1971 (LR)

**Tabitha Lee Bridges** [E1b4c4i3d1], daughter of David Ricky Bridges and Patsy Lee Blankenship, was born 5 September 1968. She married Jeff Mount and they have two children-

- a. Hailey Brooke Mount, b abt 1993
- b. Jeffrey Trevor Mount, b abt 1995 (LR)

**Tom Bridges** [E4c6c2e11h4], son of Lillie Lee Davis and William Albert Bridges, was born 10 October 1890 at Clarks Fork, Cooper CO MO, and died soon after. (W,1117bu)

**Willis Monroe Bridwell** [E14a1e7c1], son of Annie Nations and Thomas Aden Bridwell, was born 17 July 1899 in Nacogdoches Co TX, and died at Garrison, Nacogdoches Co on 23 December 1965. He was buried in Caledonia Cemetery in Rusk Co. He married Irene \_\_\_\_\_ and married Velma M Castleberry. Irene was born 4 July 1910, and died 12 October 1998. She was buried next to Willis. Velma was born 15 May 1907 in TX, daughter of Marion Cornelius

Castleberry (1873-1915) and Martha Melvina Crawford (1874-1956), and died 12 September 2003 in Nacogdoches Co. She was buried in Alazan Cemetery in Nacogdoches Co. Willis and Velma had four children in Nacogdoches Co-\*

- a. Willis Durward Bridwell, b 23 Dec 1924, died at Houston on 28 September 2009. Durwood and Robbie Irene Boatman married on 16 April 1954. Durwood worked for Borden Ice Cream for 41 years. He served in the US Army Air Force from 7 August 1943 until 15 March 1946. He and Robbie had two children in Nacogdoches Co-\*.
  1. Lesa Jan Bridwell, b 11 Apr 1961. She married a Mr Irvine and died before 2009. (N,474b) (W,N)
  2. Ken David Bridwell, b 26 Aug 1964. He married Leisha \_\_\_\_\_.
- b. Lendon Thomas Bridwell, b 22 Aug 1926 at Nacogdoches City, and died in 29 June 2011 at home. He was buried in Rock Springs Cemetery. He married Alma Jean Ramsey and they had three children-\*.
  1. Martha Gail Bridwell, b 12 May 1953 in Nacogdoches Co TX. (474b)
  2. Charles Lendon Bridwell, b 7 Sep 1954 in Nacogdoches Co TX. (474b)
  3. Krista Elizabeth Bridwell, b 11 May 1969 in Harris Co TX. (241b) (W,N,474b)
- c. Martha Maxine Bridwell, b 21 Feb 1929 at Nacogdoches City, died on 29 January 2012 at home at Nacogdoches City. She was buried in Sunset Memorial Park. Maxine married a Malcolm McMillan in 1953. They had a daughter-\*.
  1. Micah Bridwell, married James Krauskopf. (N) (W,N,474b) (W,474u)
- d. Bennie Rex Bridwell, b 24 Jul 1933 in Nacogdoches Co. (N,474b)  
*In 1900 Aden's grandfather William Eddings (1817 SC) lived with him and Annie. (W,M, 474udc)*

**Leon Frederick Brinkopf** [E4a3a6d1g19d1], son of Genevieve East and Leon Clarence Brinkopf, was born 3 November 1963 at Cape Girardeau, MO. (RR)

**James Alton Britain** [E1b9j10b], son of Estelle Compton and William Allen Britain, was born 31 December 1905 at Decatur, AL, and married Ruth Jackson on 3 October 1928. She was born in 1908. James died 8 May 1986 at Jasper. (TW,Z,83v)

**Jane Britain** [E1b9j10g], daughter of Estelle Compton and William Allen Britain, was born 22 June 1923 at Albany, Morgan Co AL. She married James W Meadows at Decatur on 6 June 1946. He was born in 1920. They had a daughter-

1. Nancy Meadows, b 1948. (TW)

**Louise Britain** [E1b9j10c], daughter of Estelle Compton and William Allen Britain, was born 30 May 1907 at Decatur, AL. She married Modie C Hough at Decatur on 14 November 1934. He was born in 1905. Louise died at Decatur on 14 May 1997. They had four children-

1. Jane Hough, b 1936
2. Sylvia Hough, b 1938
3. Mary Ann Hough, b 1940
4. John Hough, b 1942 (TW,83v)

**Marjorie F Britain** [E1b9j10f], daughter of Estelle Compton and William Allen Britain, was born 5 August 1919 at Albany, Morgan Co AL, and died there 28 May 1921. (TW)

**Raymond Allen Britain** [E1b9j10a], son of Estelle Compton and William Allen Britain, was born 1 September 1904 at Albany, Morgan Co AL. He married Alyne Price at Birmingham on 3 July 1936. She was born 9 May 1906, and died in January 1988 at Decatur; Ray died in July 1985 at Decatur. (TW,Z,83v)

**Sarah Estelle Britain** [E1b9j10e], daughter of Estelle Compton and William Allen Britain, was born 19 April 1915 at Albany, Morgan Co AL, and died there 27 November 1917. (TW)

**Jesse Brooks** [E4c6c2e11a3b], son of Eva Sanora Davis and Young D Brooks, was born in 1903 in Ray Co MO. He moved to Ventura Co CA in the 1910s, and married Anna \_\_\_\_\_ in 1928. They lived at Santa Paula in 1930 where he was a tool dresser for work in the oil fields. Anna was born in MO in 1905. (158v, 790wf)

**Joe Blakey Brooks** [E1a6d2c2b], son of Mamie Margaret Murdock and Houston Freddie Brooks Jr, was born 1 April 1935 in Ellis Co TX. (TXb)

**Mildred Joan Brooks** [E1a6d2c2a], daughter of Mamie Margaret Murdock and Houston Freddie Brooks Jr, was born 20 Mar 1932 in Ellis Co TX. (TXb)

**Nowlin Randolph Brooks** [E4c6c2e11a3d], son of Eva Sanora Davis and Young D Brooks, was born in 1907 in Ray Co MO. He moved to Ventura Co CA in the 1910s, and married Louise Livesay there about 1929. Louise was born in IL in 1910, daughter of Emory Livesay and Ada D \_\_\_\_\_. In 1930 Nowlin and Louise lived with her parents at Ventura. Nowlin worked in the oil fields drilling for oil. They had two children, both born at Ventura, CA-

1. Teddy Nowlin Brooks, b 6 Jan 1930 (790bf)
2. Bonnie Louise Brooks, b 9 Feb 1934 (790f) (CAAd,158v, 790wf)

**Oliva Brooks** [E4c6c2e11a3e], daughter of Eva Sanora Davis and Young D Brooks, was born in October 1909 in Ray Co MO, and grew up at Ventura, CA. (158v,790w)

**Thomas J Brooks** [E4c6c2e11a3a], son of Eva Sanora Davis and Young D Brooks, was born 16 December 1901 in Ray Co MO, and moved to Ventura Co CA when he was a boy. In 1928 he married Pearl R \_\_\_\_\_. They lived at Ventura in 1930 and he worked in the oil fields. Pearl was born in MN in 1908. Thomas died at Los Angeles on 5 November 1965. (CAAd, 158v,798f)

**Elizabeth Gorman Brotherton** [E1d9d1f2], daughter of Elizabeth Gorman Cross and William Deroy Brotherton, was born 28 April 1925. She married Gene Castleberry on 10 August 1947. (EP)

**Frank Alexander Brotherton** [E1d9d1f3], son of Elizabeth Gorman Cross and William Deroy Brotherton, was born 23 August 1931. (EP)

**Robert Cross Brotherton** [E1d9d1f4], son of Elizabeth Gorman Cross and William Deroy Brotherton, was born 13 June 1935. (EP)

**William Deroy Brotherton Jr** [E1d9d1f1], son of Elizabeth Gorman Cross and William Deroy Brotherton, was born 10 January 1921. (EP)

**Kimberly Michelle Brown** [E4a3a6d1g19j1], daughter of Freda Jean East and Murrell Dean Brown, was born 12 April 1969. (RR)

**Lora Laurel Brown** [E4a3a6d1g19j2], daughter of Freda Jean East and Murrell Dean Brown, was born 7 April 1973. (RR)



**Frances Brownlow** [E1b8c1], daughter of Martha M Trent and William Brownlow Jr, was born in Giles Co TN in 1852. (15q)

**Jennefer Lea Brubaker** [E4a3a6d1g19c2d], daughter of Donna Sue Bohannon and Robert Brubaker, was born 3 May 1976. (RR)

**Addison Buchanan** [E4c1a2j4], son of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 19 September 1814 in Davidson Co TN. He married Sarah Marshall Fleming in Davidson Co on 9 March 1847 and lived with his widowed mother in 1850. Sarah was born 27 August 1822 in OH and died 12 July 1850. Addison married again, to Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ about 1853 in Franklin Co TN, and had three children born there, then moved to Kentucky Town, Grayson Co TX in the winter of 1860-1861 where he had three more children by 1870. Margaret was born in TN in 1830. Their children were-

- a. Luella Buchanan, b 1854 (895q,384r)
- b. Laura Buchanan, b 1856 (895q,384r)
- c. Sarah M Buchanan, b 1859 (895q,384r)
- d. James Buchanan, b 1861 (384r)
- e. Andy Buchanan, b 1863 (384r)
- f. Addison Buchanan Jr, b Dec 1869 (384r) (W,8ikmn,895q,384r)

**Alexander L Buchanan** [E4c1a2j8], son of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 7 January 1820 in Davidson Co TN. He married Margaret J Matlock in Davidson Co on 5 June 1845 and in 1850 they lived a few doors from his mother in Davidson Co. Margaret was born in June 1823 in TN (AR per 1870 & 1880 census), daughter of Mrs Mary Matlock. Alex died in Davidson Co on 13 July 1913. He and Margaret lived in Davidson Co past 1900 and had nine children-

- a. Almira Buchanan, b 1847 (8nq)
- b. Archibald W Buchanan, b 1849, lived with his parents in 1880 and was not married. (8nqs)
- c. Gabriel S Buchanan, b 1852 (8qr)
- d. Mary Ann Buchanan, b 1853 (8qr)
- e. James Buchanan, b 1856 (8qr)
- f. Margaret Buchanan, b Oct 1859, died in the 1860s. (8q)
- g. Harriet Buchanan, b May 1862 (8rsu)
- h. Henry Buchanan, b May 1866 (8rsu)
- i. Walter Buchanan, b 1871, married Amanda \_\_\_\_\_ about 1894. This was her second marriage In 1910 they lived at Nashville. Amanda was born in 1873 in TN. They had a daughter-
  1. Emma Buchanan, b 1895 in TN (8v) (8sv)

*Margaret's mother Mrs Mary Matlock lived with them in 1850, and into the 1870s. (W,8ijmnu)*

**Archibald Buchanan** [E4c1a2j1], son of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 21 March 1811 in Davidson Co TN, and died there on 7 September 1843. There were no marriage records in Davidson Co for Archibald. He was buried in the James Buchanan family graveyard on Elm Hill Road with his parents. Archibald's gravestone says "son of James and Lucinda" with his birth and death dates. His stone also says "Away from his home and the friends of his youth; He died a man of energy and truth." (W,8ijkc)

**Edward East Buchanan** [E4c1a2j7], son of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 20 December 1818 in Davidson Co TN (age 28 in 1850, 39 in 1860). In the early-1850s he married Sarah B Whitworth. She was born in TN in 1831. Edward was a physician and they lived near Nashville in 1860. His mother lived next door in 1860, and Edward's sister Harriet was living with his mother. Ed and Sarah had at least four children by 1860, all born in Davidson Co TN-

- a. Lucinda T. Buchanan, b 1854 (W,8q)
- b. Ida Elizabeth Buchanan, b 1856 (W,8q)
- c. James William Edward Buchanan, b 1858 (W,8q)
- d. Sally Mattie Buchanan, Oct 1859 (W,8q) (W,8ijnq)

**Elinora Buchanan** [E4c1a2j11], daughter of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 16 July 1824 in Davidson Co TN. She was not married by 1850. (W,8jkn)

**Elizabeth Buchanan** [E4c1a2j12], daughter of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 15 July 1825 in Davidson Co TN. She married Marshall Toms after June 1850 and had three children-

- a. Frances Toms (W)
- b. John Toms (W)
- c. James Toms (W)

*There was a marriage in Davidson Co on 7 November 1850 between an Elizabeth Buchanan and George W McMurry.* (W,8jknm)

**Harriet A Buchanan** [E4c1a2j15], daughter of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 18 September 1830 (age 16 in 1850, 24 in 1860) in Davidson Co TN. (W,8knq)

**James Buchanan** [E4c1a2j3], son of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 4 July 1813 in Davidson Co TN. He married Amanda McMurry and died 26 November 1896 in Davidson Co. Amanda was born in 1810 in TN and died in Davidson Co in 1848. In 1840 and in 1850 a William McMurry lived just a few doors from James, and he was of age to be Amanda's father. James was a blacksmith. He and Amanda had four children. After she died, James married again, to Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ (Manuel?), about 1848. She was born in 1824 in TN, and died in the late 1850s. In 1860 James and his children lived a few doors from his sister Rebecca and her husband Jerry Bowen in Davidson Co, and at that time James had no wife. With Sarah, James had two children. All were born in Davidson Co-

- a. Mary L Buchanan, b 1835 (8n)
- b. William C Buchanan, b 1839, married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ and in 1860 lived with his father and siblings in Davidson Co. Sarah was born in 1840 in TN. (8kq)
- c. James T Buchanan, b 1845, was not married in 1870 and was living with his father. In 1880 he was still with his father, and had married about 1877. His wife was Mary E \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1860 in TN. They had two sons by 1880, both born in Davidson Co TN-
  - 1. James S Buchanan, b 1879 (8s)
  - 2. Henry T Buchanan, b Apr 1880 (8s) (8nqrs)
- d. Robert H Buchanan, b 1846, was not married in 1880 and was living with his father. (8nqrs)
- e. John A Buchanan, b 1849 (8nq)
- f. Sarah E Buchanan, b 1850 (8q) (W,8ikqr)

**Lucinda Buchanan** [E4c1a2j6], daughter of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 26 May 1817 (age 48 in 1870), married Tarlton F Word in Davidson Co on 14 May 1842 and they lived in Fayette Co TN. Lucinda's sister Martha also had moved to Fayette Co soon after she married. Tarlton was born in 1812 in TN (age 38 in 1850, 45 in 1860), and he died in the 1860s. In 1870 Lucinda was living close to her brother James and sister Rebecca in Davidson Co. They had seven children, all born in Fayette Co TN-

- a. Leonidas Word, b 1847 (12nq)
- b. Emily C Word, b 1848 (12nq,8r)
- c. William Word, b 1852 (12q)
- d. Thomas Word, b 1854 (12q)
- e. Edward Word, b 1857 (12q)

- f. Billy Word (dau), b 1862 (8r)
- g. Charles Word, b 1864 (8r) (W,8jm,12nq,8r)

**Martha A Buchanan** [E4c1a2j5], daughter of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 1 October 1815, married Isaac F Bucey in Davidson Co on 28 September 1848 and they lived in Fayette Co TN close to her sister Lucinda. This was his second marriage. Isaac was born in NC in 1807, son of Sebron Bucey and Mary Ferguson (ages 74) who lived two doors away in 1850. In the 1860s Isaac and Martha and children moved to DeSoto Co MS, then in 1880 they were in Tate Co, just south of DeSoto Co. Isaac died after 1880 in Tate Co, and in 1900 Martha lived with her son Addison. They had five children, four still living in 1900-

- a. James A Bucey, b Jun 1849 in Fayette Co or Davidson Co TN. He married Ann Eliza Veazey in DeSoto Co MS on 23 October 1871 and had a daughter about 1875. Ann probably died by 1880. She was born in 1855 in DeSoto Co, daughter of Erasmus Franklin Veazey and his wife Ann W House from Madison Co AL. In 1880 a 5 year old granddaughter was living with James' parents in Tate Co MS, and James was not found. But in 1900 James was found in Panola Co MS, the county just south of Tate Co. He was shown as a widower, and had no children living with him. He was a physician. His probable daughter was-

- 1. A E (Ann Eliza?) Bucey, b 1875 in MS, was living with her father's parents in 1880. She probably married in the 1890s in northwest MS. (96s)

*James' brother Addison married Mrs Evelyn Hazel Veazey. James' wife Ann had two brothers who were of age to be Mrs Evelyn Veazey's first husband. (12nq,48m,35r,96mrs,644u)*

- b. Addison Buchanan Bucey, b Mar 1851 in Fayette Co, grew up in MS and was not married by 1880. He did marry Evelyn Hazel "Hazy" Bowden on 29 December 1897 in Tate Co MS. They continued to live in Tate Co in 1900. This was her second marriage. Hazel was born in MS in November 1866. In 1910 they lived in Shelby Co TN; in 1920 they were in Tipton Co, just north of Shelby Co. Their five children were born in Tate Co MS-

- 1. Edward F Bucey, b 8 Sep 1898, died 31 March 1993 at Phoenix, AZ. In 1920 he and his wife lived on his parents' farm in Tipton Co TN. In 1930 he was a mailman. Edward had married Frances Hogan about 1920. She was born 5 November 1902 and died 27 November 1952. They had two children, both born in Tipton Co-

- a. Lucile Bucey, b 1921 (111f)

- b. Edward Bucey, b 1926 (W,111f) (Z,W,96u,14v,111wf)

- 2. Maude T Bucey, b Nov 1899, died by 1910. (96u,14v)

- 3. Mary T Bucey, b 1901, had not married by early 1930 and lived with her parents in Tipton Co TN. (14v, 111wf)

- 4. Addison Buchanan Bucey Jr, b 12 Feb 1902. He grew up in Tipton Co TN and married Donna Rae Byrd there in 1923. Donna was born 24 December 1905 in Tipton Co, daughter of Clarence C Byrd and Bertha L Stewart, and died 29 May 1970 in Tipton Co. Addison died in May 1967 at Covington, Tipton Co. They had five children-

- a. Carey Ray Bucey, b 22 Aug 1924, married a Ms Delk, and married a Ms Liles. He had six children with Ms Liles. (W,111f)

- b. Mary Fay Bucey, b 22 Aug 1924, married James Michaels and had three children. (W,111f)

- c. Katherine Janina Bucey, b 18 Jan 1926, married James Townsend in 1945. He was born in 1924. They had three children. (W,111f)

- d. dau Bucey, married Mr Adolfson and had three children. (W)

- e. Virginia Dare Bucey, married Alfred Lanier Smith in 1947 and had six children. He was born 3 September 1931 and died 25 April 1998. (W) (W,Z,14v,111wf)

- 5. James I Bucey, b 1905 (14v,111w)

*Hazel's two children from her first marriage to J D Veazey in Tate Co on 19 November 1886 were Evelyn Hazel, born Nov 1887, and Walter J, born Nov 1888. Both were born in MS. (12q,35r,96smu,14v,111w)*

- c. Isaac F Bucey, b 1853 in Fayette Co TN, grew up in MS and was not married in 1880. He was not found after 1880. (12q,35r,96s)
- d. child Bucey, b & d 1849-1900 (96u)
- e. Lucy J Bucey, b 1857 in Fayette Co. (12q,35r) *Chk Mg with James E Cahill in Tate Co on 18 Dec 1895.*

*Isaac's children from his first marriage, to Margaret Austin on 25 October 1830 in Caswell Co NC, were: Julia A D Bucy, born 1832; Erisah J Bucy (son), born 1835; Mary E Bucy, born 1838; Sarah M Bucy, born 1840; Nancy J Bucy, born 1845; Margaret T Bucy, born 1847. All these children were born in Fayette Co TN. Because of this last daughter's birth date, it would appear that her birth may have caused the death of Isaac's first wife. (W,643m,8jm,12knq,35r,96su)*

**Mary Jane Buchanan** [E4c1a2j9], daughter of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 16 May 1821 in Davidson Co TN, died there 28 January 1842. (W,8jk)

**Miriam Buchanan** [E4c1a2j13], daughter of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 19 September 1827 (age 18 in 1850) (W,8jkn)

**Nancy Buchanan** [E4c1a2j2], daughter of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 1 July 1812, married James C Carter in Davidson Co on 9 November 1833. In 1840 and in 1850 they lived in Davidson Co a few doors from her uncle Edward Hyde East [E4c1a2i]. James was born in TN in 1808 (1803? He was older in the 1840 census, age 52 in 1860, 62 in 1870, 72 in 1880). In 1860 and 1870 they lived in Franklin Co, and in Lincoln Co in 1880. They had eleven, all born in TN (see Rebecca Buchanan, Nancy's sister)-

- a. James Carter, b 1834, may be the James Carter of this birth date who lived in Davidson Co in 1880 with his wife Emma (born TN 1846) and four children (Edward, b 1864 TN; Leander, b 1867 TN; Lavina, b 1870 TN; Horace J, b 1873 TN). This same family lived at London, Butler Co KY in 1870; James was then age 30. (8kn)
- b. Jerome Carter, b 1837 (8kn,895qr)
- c. Addison Carter, b 1838 (8kn,895q)
- d. Lucinda Carter, b 1840 (8n,895q)
- e. John Carter, b 1841 (8n,895q)
- f. Henry Mortimer Carter, b 1844 (8n,895q)
- g. Nelson Carter, b 1846 (8n,895q)
- h. Thomas Ivan Carter, b 1848, never married and lived with his brother Alex in 1920 in Lincoln Co. (8n,895qr,16sw)
- i. Albert Carter, b 1851 (895qr)
- j. Nancy Carter, b 1855 (16s,895qr)
- k. Alexander Carter, b Feb 1856, grew up in Franklin and Lincoln Co TN, and married Iva B \_\_\_\_\_ in 1882, probably in Lincoln Co. She was born in TN in March 1862. They lived in Lincoln Co until they died. Alex died there in the 1920s and Iva continued living in their home into the 1930s. In 1900 they had six children, all born in Lincoln Co TN-
  - 1. William A Carter, b Sep 1882, married Rosa L \_\_\_\_\_ in 1906 and they lived in Lincoln Co. Rosa was born in 1884 in TN. William died in the 1910s and in 1920 Rosa lived in the county poor house with her brother-in-law Alex F Carter and his wife. (Alex was the manager of the poor house.) William and Rosa had two children-
    - a. Julia B Carter, b 1908 (16vw)
    - b. Hamilton Carter, b 1912 (16f) (16uv)
  - 2. James Robin Carter, b Sep 1884, married and was widowed by 1920. He and his widowed mother lived in her home in 1930 with James' daughter and his late brother

William's two children (this daughter may be a child of James' brother Alex and his wife Mary Lou)-

- a. Gertrude Carter, b 1920 (16f) (16uwf)
  3. Grace Carter, b Jan 1888, married Carl Albert Hastings in 1910. He was a high school teacher at Petersburg, Lincoln Co then, and was born 21 December 1885 in TN. In September 1918 he was a bank cashier at Petersburg. In 1920 Grace lived with her parents in Lincoln Co, but without Carl. Perhaps this was because she had so many little children, and had just given birth, so her parents were helping her until she got over the childbirth. But in 1930 she was still living with her mother, with no sign of Carl, and claimed she was still married. Grace had six children, all born in Lincoln Co TN-
    - a. Martha Frances Hastings, b 1912 (16wf)
    - b. Jerry Hastings, b 1914 (16wf)
    - c. Catherine Hastings, b Aug 1915 (16wf)
    - d. Annette Hastings, b Jan 1917 (16wf)
    - e. Ralph Hastings, b 22 Jun 1918 (16wf)
    - f. Gertrude Hastings, b Dec 1919, probably died by 1930 since she was not living with her mother then. (16w) (M,16uvwf)
  4. Alexander Franklin Carter Jr, b 21 Jul 1891 at Harms, Lincoln Co TN. He was not married by June 1917. In 1920 he and his wife Mary Lou \_\_\_\_\_ were the managers of the county poor house. They had no children by 1920. Mary Lou was born in TN in 1891. (M,16uw)
  5. Mary J Carter, b Sep 1892 (16u)
  6. Irene Carter, b Feb 1895 (16uw)
- Their nephew Davis A Clark lived with them in 1900. Davis was born in Oct 1879 in TN. (895qr,16suw) (W,8ijn,895qr,16s)*

**Rebecca Susan Buchanan** [E4c1a2j10], daughter of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 15 July 1822, married Jeremiah C Bowen Jr in Davidson Co on 25 October 1848 and lived in Davidson Co. In their home in 1850 there were many adults, not all related. He was born in TN in August 1822. In 1860 and 1870 they lived a few doors from her brother James. In 1870 they were next door to her widowed sister Lucinda. Rebecca died between 1880 and 1900; in 1900 Jeremiah was a widower living in Davidson Co with three daughters and two grandsons. Next door was his son Jerry C Bowen Jr. He was still living next to his son Jerry Jr in 1910, and still his eldest three daughters lived with him. In 1920 the three eldest daughters lived in the family home, but their father was no longer there. He had probably died in the 1910s. Jeremiah and Rebecca had at least seven children, all born in Davidson Co TN-

- a. Lucinda A Bowen, b Apr 1850, was the head of her home in 1920 and was a seamstress. Her next two younger sisters lived with her then, and also their grand-nephew Harold E Allen, age 7, grandson of Lucy's sister Mary Amanda Bowen, and their nephew Herman Bowen, son of brother Jerry C Bowen. In 1930 Lucy's grand-nephew Harold Allen still lived with her. Harold was a son of Addison East Allen. (8qrsuvwf)
- b. Nancy A Bowen, b May 1854, never married, and may have died in the 1920s. (8qrsuvw)
- c. Harriet E Bowen, b Feb 1858, never married and died after 1930. (8qrsuvwf)
- d. Jeremiah C Bowen Jr, b Dec 1856, in 1900 lived next to his father and eldest three sisters in Davidson Co. Jerry Jr had married Sally \_\_\_\_\_ about 1885. Sally was born in December 1867 in TN and died in the 1900s. On 12 September 1918 Jerry Jr lived at Donelson in Davidson Co. They had six children, all born in Davidson Co TN-
  1. Alma Bowen, b Jun 1886, married Clifton Allen McClendon in 1908. He was born in TN on 17 January 1884. At first they lived with her recently widowed father in Davidson Co. Clifton was a billing clerk in a wholesale business in 1900, but in September 1918 he was a traveling salesman for the Southern Woodenware Co at

Nashville, but lived at Donelson. Cliff died in October 1970 at Nashville. He and Alma had two sons, both born in Davidson Co TN-

- a. Clifton Allen McClendon Jr, b 13 Nov 1909, died 10 September 1987 at Nashville. (Z,8vw)
  - b. Hardin Thomas McClendon, b 26 May 1912, died 10 October 1991 in MS. (Z,8w) (M,Z,8uvw)
2. Edward Mitchel Bowen, b 26 Dec 1887 at Nashville. was a shipping clerk at Southern Woodenware Co at Nashville in June 1917. He was married and had a child by then. Edward died at Nashville in May 1968. (M,Z,8uv)
  3. Benjamin Herman Bowen, b 7 May 1892 at Madison, lived at Donelson in June 1917. On his WW1 draft registration he claimed he was unmarried, was physically handicapped, and had no job. (M,8uv)
  4. Arthur Bowen, b 31 Jul 1894, was a salesman working out of Nashville in June 1917, and was not yet married. In 1920 he lived with his sister and brother-in-law. Arthur died at Nashville in August 1983. (M,Z,8uvw)
  5. Jere Ernest Bowen III, b 3 Sep 1896 at Donelson, and worked for Southern Woodenware Co at Nashville in June 1917. Jere died in August 1964. (M,Z,8uv)
  6. Emery Eskew Bowen, b 10 Oct 1899, was a stock boy at Southern Woodenware Co at Nashville in September 1918. In 1920 he lived with his sister and brother-in-law. (M,8uvw) (8qrsuv)
- e. Mary Amanda Bowen, b 1858, married Eugene Leonidas Allen in July 1879. He was born 8 February 1857 in Davidson Co TN, son of John William Allen and Martha Jane Shull, and died 1 September 1933. Soon after they married, Mary Amanda and Eugene lived with his parents in Davidson Co, just a few doors from her brother Alexander. After Mary died in the late 1880s, Eugene married Annie Elizabeth Castleman about 1890 and had six more children. Mary's four children were all born in Davidson Co-
1. Frank Spivey Allen, b 5 Jan 1881, lived with his Bowen grandparents in Davidson Co since his father had married a second wife. Frank married Tabitha Green Powell about 1901. She was born in TN in 1880, daughter of John M Powell and Emiline \_\_\_\_\_, and died in 1963. Frank was a Post Office clerk in 1920 and they lived at East Nashville. He died in 1946. They had a daughter-
    - a. Emma Ruth Allen, b 21 Oct 1902 in Davidson Co, died in August 1979 at Nashville. She married Jonas Jackson Carver and had a son-
      1. Robert Powell Carver. (K) (8vw) (M,K,8uvwf)
  2. Lillian Allen, b 13 Jun 1882, died 6 June 1887. (K)
  3. Addison East Allen, b 14 Dec 1884, lived with his Bowen grandparents in Davidson Co since his father had married a second wife. Addison married Nellie B Castleman and in 1930 lived in Davidson Co's civil district 3 next to his brother Frank. Addison was a Transfer Clerk for American Express. Nellie was born in Davidson Co on 20 April 1891, daughter of Thomas Alexander Castleman and Ida Mae Warren. When he registered for the WW1 draft, Addison named his brother Frank as his nearest relative. Nellie died in February 1983, probably in TN. Addison and Nellie had six children by 1930, all born in Davidson Co TN-
    - a. Harold E Allen, b 1912, grew up in his great aunt Lucinda Bowen's home. (8wf)
    - b. Thomas E Allen, b Mar 1915 (8wf)
    - c. Anita M Allen, b Jun 1919 (8wf)
    - d. Rodney B Allen, b 19 Mar 1922, died at Nashville on 5 April 1993. (Z,8f)
    - e. Rebecca E Allen, b 1925 (8f)
    - f. Vernon R Allen, b Feb 1927, enlisted un the US Army on 28 August 1945 in GA. He was at that time married. (M,8f) (M,Z,8uwf)
  4. James Allen, b 7 Nov 1886, died 23 August 1887. (K)

*Martha Jane Shull was the second or third wife of John William Allen. His first or second wife was Eliza \_\_\_\_\_, who was born about 1829 in TN. From that marriage there were*

*three children: Emily, Ann, and John Allen. Martha Jane married John W Allen about 1855, probably in Davidson Co where they lived afterwards.*

*Annie Elizabeth Castleman was born 1 September 1867 in Davidson Co, daughter of Christopher Columbus Castleman and Jane Walker Boyd. Annie and Eugene Allen had six Allen children: John William, born 5 Aug 1891, married Elizabeth Henry by 1915; Mattie Jane, born Oct 1892, married Clayton Doris Baker; Eugene Jr, born 28 Jul 1895, married Lillian Ensley; Grace Allen, born Jun 1898, married Edward A Nunnally; Nannie Butler, born 1902, married Leonard Cantrell; and Bruce, born 1907, married a Ms Cora \_\_\_\_\_. (W,K,M,8nqrsuv)*

f. Jessie E Bowen, b 1861 (8rs)

g. Rebecca M Bowen, b 1864 (8rs)

*In Rebecca and Jerry's home in 1850 were two Carter boys; Her sister Nancy had married James C Carter, and the two boys were of ages to be Nancy's sons. They were George W Carter, born in 1836, and Archibald Carter, born in 1839. In 1900 in Jeremiah's home were two grandsons: Frank Spivey Allen, born 5 January 1881, and East A Allen, born in December 1884 in TN. The eldest three daughters did not appear to be married or widowed by June 1900, so the Allen grandsons may be sons of daughters Mary or Jessie. (W,M, 8jkmnqrsu)*

**Sarah Ann Buchanan** [E4c1a2j16], daughter of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 14 May 1832. lived next door to her sister Rebecca in 1880 in Davidson Co TN. She was a widow then, but used the Buchanan name. (W,8kns)

**William Buchanan** [E4c1a2j14], son of Lucinda East and James Buchanan, was born 10 May 1829 (W,8jkn)

**Conna Gustave "Connie" Burgess** [E4c5a1j3a6], daughter of Penelope Clark and Lemuel Calloway Burgess, was born 19 September 1887 in Tarrant Co TX, and died 31 January 1966 at Fort Worth from heart failure. Connie married James Floyd Brawner about 1906. He was born 20 May 1886 in TX, son of Seborn J Brawner and Josephine Kennedy, and died at Fort Worth on 2 June 1966. "R F Brawner" was the informant for both death certificates. He was buried with Connie in Laurel Land Memorial Park at Fort Worth. In 1910 he was a grocery salesman; in 1920 he was a truck driver, and was city fireman in 1930 and when he died. They lived at Fort Worth and had two children there-

a. Randal Floyd Brawner, b 25 Aug 1907, and died at Austin on 6 February 1979. He married Jo Margaret Salmon. She was born 1 February 1911 in Grayson Co, and died at Austin on 16 July 1991. Both were buried in Cook Walden-Forest Oaks Memorial Park at Austin. They had two children-

1. Richard Floyd Brawner, b 13 Mar 1932 at Fort Worth, TX. (194b)

2. Ora Rae Brawner, b 6 Aug 1937 at Austin, TX. She married Jewell Willard Armstrong and had three children, all at Austin, TX-

a. Jay Floyd Armstrong, b 13 Aug 1955 (108b)

b. Mikel Ray Armstrong, b 15 Aug 1956 (108b)

c. Barbara Jo Armstrong, b 5 May 1960 (108b) (108b) (TXd,384b, 194vw, 108Pc)

b. Ruth F Brawner, b Feb 1910 (194vw) *married Raymond Rhodes Melton and had a daughter Barbara Ann Melton, b 3 Jan 1945 in Tarrant Co? (194b) (TXd,Z,M, 194uwdc)*

**Cora Etta Burgess** [E4c5a1j3a5], daughter of Penelope Clark and Lemuel Calloway Burgess, was born 20 November 1885 in Tarrant Co TX. She married William Amzia McEntire in 1909. He was born in Ellis Co TX on 23 February 1882, son of John David McEntire (1844-1892) and Atlantic C Pinkston (1847-1927), and died at home at Joshua, Johnson Co on 22 January 1954 from heart failure. "Mrs Cora E McEntire" was the informant for his death certificate. Cora lived at Everman when she died on 28 April 1976 at Fort Worth, and was buried with William in Crowley Cemetery in Tarrant Co, quite close to her grandfather James East.

Burgess M Armstrong, son of Cora's sister Edna, was the informant for Cora's death certificate. In 1910 Corta and William lived at Fort Worth; his mother lived with them in 1910. William was a truck driver for a bottling company in 1910, but was a farmer in 1920 and 1930 in Tarrant Co. They had no children. *William's parents are buried in Crowley Cemetery.* (W,M,194uvwfdc,193d)

**Edna Jemima Burgess** [E4c5a1j3a7], daughter of Penelope Clark and Lemuel Calloway Burgess, was born 7 January 1890 in Tarrant Co TX. She married James Clyde Armstrong on 2 July 1917 (marriage date from gravestone) and in 1920 they lived in Tarrant Co. James' brother Andrew lived with them in 1920. In 1930 Edna and James lived next door to her parents in Tarrant Co. Edna died 26 February 1989 and was buried in Crowley Cemetery in Tarrant Co. James was born in TX 15 July 1891, son of Andrew Thomas Armstrong, and died 29 July 1982 in Johnson Co. He was buried with Edna. They had three children in Tarrant Co TX-

- a. James Clyde Armstrong Jr, b 1919 (194wf)
  - b. Robert P Armstrong, b 1920 in TX. (194f)
  - c. Burgess Maurice Armstrong, b 15 Feb 1927 (194bfc)
- There are six TX marriages after 1927 with James Clyde Armstrong as the groom, none in Tarrant Co.* (W,TXb,194uvwf) (W,431nq,194rsuvbwc)

**Elsie Leona Burgess** [E4c5a1j3a2], daughter of Penelope Clark and Lemuel Calloway Burgess, was born 22 March 1879 in Tarrant Co TX. She never married and was still living with her parents in 1930. She died 8 December 1963 at Fort Worth; her home was then at Everman, Tarrant Co. Elsie was buried close to her brother Ottis in Crowley Cemetery at Everman. Elsie's sister Ila was the informant for her death certificate. (W,194suvwfdc)

**Ila Irene Burgess** [E4c5a1j3a1], daughter of Penelope Clark and Lemuel Calloway Burgess, was born 5 October 1877 in Tarrant Co TX. She never married and was still living with her parents in 1930. She died 13 July 1978 and was buried close to her brother Ottis in Crowley Cemetery. (W,194suvwfc)

**Oscar Calloway Burgess** [E4c5a1j3a3], son of Penelope Clark and Lemuel Calloway Burgess, was born 27 February 1881 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX. He married Mary Ella Carpenter in 1905 and they lived in Tarrant Co into the 1910s, but in Wise Co in 1920. Ella was born in TX on 14 November 1883, and died 19 May 1969. She was buried next to Oscar. He was a grocery store clerk at first, but a farmer and cattle rancher later on. When he died at home at Clyde, Callahan Co on 25 August 1963 from a stroke, he was a retired grocer. "Mrs O C Burgess" was the informant for his death certificate. Oscar was buried in Clyde Cemetery. They had four children, the first three born in Tarrant Co-

- a. Oscar Calloway Burgess Jr, b 22 Mar 1905, married Freda Dalton. Oscar died in July 1966. He and Freda had three children-
  - 1. Charlotte Mae Burgess, b 14 May 1927 in Potter Co TX. (1264b)
  - 2. Lemuel David Burgess, b 12 Oct 1930 in Tarrant Co. (194b)
  - 3. Owen Carroll Burgess, b 7 Jul 1932 in Tarrant Co. (194b) (Z,TXb, 194v,357w)
- b. Egbert Waters "Ed" Burgess, b 4 Feb 1908, died at Austin, TX on 4 December 1977 and was buried in Clyde Cemetery in Callahan Co (his parents were also buried there). He married Verl M Dennis in 1929. She was born in TX in 1911. The wife buried with Egbert was Hannah Ann Horshover Davis, born 26 August 1912, and died 6 February 1982. He and Verl had a son, and with Hannah he had a son-
  - 1. Billie D Burgess, b 29 Nov 1929 at Plainview, Hale Co TX. (540bf)
  - 2. Edward David Burgess, b 13 February 1953 in Nueces Co TX. (237b) (TXd, 194v,357w,540b,1038c)
- c. Edith Winifred Burgess, b 24 Nov 1912 in Tarrant Co TX. She married a Mr Emmett, and died in Taylor Co on 28 April 1996. (TXd,194b,357w)



- d. Norma Jean Burgess, b 18 Nov 1915. She married Estill Goodwin Foster and died 2 July 2007 at Springdale, AR. She was buried with her husband in Restland Memory Park at Bishop, Nueces Co TX. Estill was born 1 June 1913 at Bishop, son of William E Foster and Bula Stamps, and died 17 July 1962 in Nueces Co by hanging himself. He served in WW2 and was a school music teacher. Other than his military service, he lived at Bishop his whole life. They had four children-
1. James Donald Foster, b abt 1934, lived at Fayetteville, AR in 2007. He married Ruth White and died 26 March 2011 at home in AR. He taught at MNidwestern State Unbiversity, and served in the US Army during the Korean War. Han and Ruth had three sons-
    - a. Gary Foster, lived at Richmond, TX in 2011. (N)
    - b. Glen Foster, lived at Bella Vista, AR in 2011. (N)
    - c. Greg Morgan Foster, lived at Fayetteville, AR in 2011. (N) (N,263b)
  2. Robert Estill Foster, b 21 Jan 1939 in Willacy Co TX, lived at Lawrence, KS in 2007. (N,757b)
  3. Carol Jean Foster, b 20 Dec 1940 in Duval Co TX, married a Mr Harris and lived at Lubbock, TX in 2007. (N,1406b)
  4. Charles David Foster, b 9 May 1950 in Kleberg Co TX, died before 2007(N)  
Norma Jean had ten grandchildren and fifteen great-grandchildren when she died. (N,357w,237c) (W,Z,M,TXb,194uud, 357w,1038dc)

**Ottis Pickett Burgess** [E4c5a1j3a4], son of Penelope Clark and Lemuel Calloway Burgess, was born 5 February 1884 in Tarrant Co TX. He lived near Burleson, Johnson Co in 1918, and married Mary Leller Dwiggins about 1927. In 1930 lived next to his parents in Tarrant Co. His wife was born in Collins Co on 30 March 1898 in Collin Co, daughter of Sam R Dwiggins and Virginia Walker, and died 12 January 1952. Ottis died 25 August 1953 at home near Fort Worth from heart failure and was buried with Mary in Crowley Cemetery in Tarrant Co. Paul Burgess was the informant for both death certificates. They had two children-

- a. Mary V Burgess, b Dec 1928 (194f)
- b. Ottis Paul Burgess, b 18 Jan 1931 at Fort Worth, TX, died at Dallas on 4 April 1976. His wife Mrs Sandra Burgess was the informant for his death certificate. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park. (194b,283d) (W,M,194uvwfsc,433u)

**Alice Burke** [E4c1a2a5j3], daughter of Henrietta Exine Strong and James Pickens Burke, was born 5 October 1880 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She died of Malaria at Maridianville on 23 September 1886 and was buried in in Maple Hill Cemetery next to her brother John, and very close to her parents. (CK,48uc)

**Carolyn Burke** [E4c1a2a5j5], daughter of Henrietta Exine Strong and James Pickens Burke, was born 9 February 1886 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She was still living at home with her parents in 1910, and was single. She never married and died 4 April 1963 at Richmond, VA. She is buried in Huntsville, AL in Maple Hill Cemetery. (CK,48uvc)

**John Burke** [E4c1a2a5j1], son of Henrietta Exine Strong and James Pickens Burke, was born 23 June 1875 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. He was living with Robert E Smith, a tailor, as a "partner" in 1900 in Huntsville. John was a lawyer. He married Martha Martin on 28 May 1903 at Lebanon, TN, and died 9 July 1905 at Huntsville of typhoid fever. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville. John had no children. (CK,48sc)

**Thomas Garreston Burke** [E4c1a2a5j2], son of Henrietta Exine Strong and James Pickens Burke, was born 27 March 1877 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. He married Marie Bynum on 27 October 1909 at Courtland, Lawrence Co AL, and married second to Isabel Euart

in March 1932 at Roanoke, VA. Thomas died 25 December 1936 at Richmond, VA and is buried there.. He had no children from either marriage. (CK,48su)

**Warland Burke** [E4c1a2a5j4], son of Henrietta Exine Strong and James Pickens Burke, was born 7 August 1884 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. Warland died 30 April 1976 at Biloxi, MS and was buried in in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. He married Katherine Josephine Gayle on 20 September 1913 at Lake Charles, LA. She was born at Lake Charles City, Calcasieu Par LA in March 1894, daughter of William J Gayle and Georgia Ann Thomas (married in Meigs Co TN in 1886). Warland became estranged from his wife and children, and was eventually divorced. In 1920 Katherine was living with her widowed mother at Lake Charles City (Georgia's husband William Gayle died in the 1910s). Katherine's daughter was living with her in 1920, but Warland wasn't. In the 1920s he joined the Foreign Legion and was stationed in Persia, and he remained overseas many years with no contact with his family or other relatives. In his old age he returned to Huntsville, and looked up some of his Strong relatives. When his body was returned to Huntsville for burial, only eight local people attended his funeral. He and Katherine had two children-

- a. Florence Lenore Burke, b 27 February 1917 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par LA, was named after her mother's youngest sister. Florence married John Thomas Duncan at Lake Charles on 3 June 1936. When her father died, she was living at Apex, Wake Co NC. She died there on 30 March 1996 Her two children were-
  1. Katherine Burke Duncan (CK)
  2. John Thompson Duncan Jr (CK) (CK,Z,202w)
- b. Thomas Munns Burke, b 26 Jul 1921, probably in LA, married Kathryn Ann Lantrip on 13 June 1942 at Lake Charles, LA. They lived in Tulsa, OK, and he died in a plane crash after WW2. (CK) (CK,L,48uc,202w)

**Virginia B Burnett**, daughter of Ada East and \_\_\_\_\_ Burnett of Crockett Co TN, was born in November 1899 in Crockett Co. (20u)

**Callie E Byerly** [E13a1e2e1], daughter of Ollie Victoria West and William Blackburn Byerly, was born , b 22 Feb 1880, at Bates City, died at at Independence, Jackson Co on 8 April 1950 and was buried in Odessa Cemetery in Lafayette Co with her husband. Callie's gravestone has her name as Callie E Williams, but her death certificate says Callie Flounoigh Williams; Mrs Jewell Dryer of Independence was the informant for her death certificate. She married James Franklin Williams in Lafayette Co on 14 October 1896. He was born at Lexington, KY on 11 December 1872, son of Joseph Williams and Sarah Holman, and died at Alma, Lafayette Co on 15 May 1943. Mrs Callie Williams was the informant for his death certificate. James was a section hand foreman for the railroad. They had six children by 1916, all in MO-

- a. Annabell M Williams, b 1898 (1142v)
- b. Charles E Williams, b 1900 (1142vw)
- c. Edith M Williams, b 1903. She married Harry M Bandy in Jackson Co on 31 January 1928. He was from Jackson Co. They lived at Kansas City, Jackson Co in 1930. He was a truck driver for a coal company. They had a son-
  1. James M Bandy, b Sep 1928 (45f) (1142vw,45mf)
- d. child Williams, b & d abt 1906 (1142v)
- e. Irene Williams, b 1910 (1142w)
- f. Jewell Williams, b 1916. She probably married a Mr Dryer by 1950. (1142wd) (W,1142mvwdc)

**Delbert W Byerly** [E13a1e2e2], son of Ollie Victoria West and William Blackburn Byerly, was born , b 20 Feb 1882, died at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA in June 1967. He married Mary C Voght at Blue Springs, Jackson Co MO on 26 December 1906. When he registered for the WW1 draft, he named Queen Byerly in MO as his nearest relative, not his

wife Mary. Mary was born in IA about 1878. They lived at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co in 1910, then at Crescent, Pottawattamie Co in 1920, then at Council Bluffs in 1925 and 1930. In 1930 he was a shipping clerk for an oil company; before then he was a farmer. They had two daughters, both at Council Bluffs, IA-

- a. Gladys I Byerly, b 19 Feb 1908, married Edward Pender in 1927 and they lived with her parents in 1930 at Council Bluffs. Edward was born in IA on 26 September 1906, and was a truck driver for a grocery store. Gladys died 22 October 1999 in Pottawattamie Co; Edward died at Council Bluffs in April 1980. (Z,1229vwf,IAw)
- b. Bernice Byerly, b 1911 (1229wf,IAw) (W,M,45m,1229w,IAw)

**Eunice Vista Byerly** [E13a1e2e9], daughter of Ollie Victoria West and William Blackburn Byerly, was born 13 January 1898 in Lafayette Co MO. She married Joseph Ed Ryan at Ottawa, IA on 22 December 1915. He was born 13 June 1888 in MO. They lived in Dover Twp, Lafayette Co in 1920 next door to her parents, then in 1930 they were in Blue Twp, Jackson Co. Eunice died 27 January 2000 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO and was buried in Mount Washington Cemetery at Independence, Jackson Co next to Joseph. He died in November 1968 at Independence. They had four children in MO-

- a. Ruby F Ryan, b May 1919 in Lafayette Co MO. She married William Lynn at Independence, Jackson Co on 17 June 1937. He was born about 1915. (W,1142w,45fm)
- b. Joseph Glen Ryan, b 13 May 1921 at Higginsville, Lafayette Co, died at Long Beach, CA on 9 February 1993. He married Lydia Ann Bennett at Independence, Jackson Co on 26 April 1952. She was born 10 September 1913. (W,Z,CAd,45fm)
- c. Donald R Ryan, b 1 Feb 1925 at Independence, Jackson Co MO, died on 12 April 1945. (W,45f)
- d. Edward Keith Ryan, b 7 Sep 1927 at Independence, Jackson Co MO, died there on 20 August 1987. (W,45f) (W,Z,1142uw,45fc)

**Eva F Byerly** [E13a1e2e4], daughter of Ollie Victoria West and William Blackburn Byerly, was born 3 June 1886 in Lafayette Co MO at Bates City, Lafayette Co MO (age 13 in 1900, 23 in 1910, 46 in 1920), and died at El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co MO on 15 June 1953. She was buried in Clintonville Cemetery At El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co. Eva married Francis Marion Speck at El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co on 1 October 1913. He was born 8 March 1884 in MO, son of Edwin Samuel Speck (1839 NC) and Rebecca Jane Speck (1845 IN), and died on 9 September 1959 at Kansas City, Jackson Co from heart failure. He was also buried in Clintonville Cemetery. In 1920 they lived at Blue, Jackson Co. They had no children in their home on 1 January 1920 when the census taker came, but later had a son-

- a. Dalma Jay Speck, b 8 Sep 1920 at El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co MO. He died at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO on 23 March 1979. (W,Z) (W,1142u,1219m,45wd)

**Herbert Byerly** [E13a1e2e5], son of Ollie Victoria West and William Blackburn Byerly, was born in 1888 in Lafayette Co MO, and died in 1890. (W,1142u)

**Jesse Milton Byerly** [E13a1e2e6], son of Ollie Victoria West and William Blackburn Byerly, was born 2 November 1891 at Bates City, Fayette Co MO, and died 1 April 1982 at Cherokee, IA. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Cherokee. He married Katherine May Stroud on 23 July 1913 at Nevada, Vernon Co MO. She was born on 5 April 1894 at Virgil City, Vernon Co, daughter of Anuel Stroud and Elizabeth Moon, and died 11 February 1988 at Cherokee. She was buried with Jesse. In June 1917 they lived at Holstein, IA, and had two children by then. In 1920 they were at Silver, Cherokee Co IA, and in 1930 they were at Liberty, Cherokee Co. They had nine children; five were-

- a. Genevieve V Byerly, b 1915 in MO. (1409wf)
- b. Joseph Clyde Byerly, b 27 Jan 1916 in IA, died 17 April 1996 at Cherokee and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Cherokee. (W,1409wfc)

- c. Junior A Byerly, b Jul 1918 in IA, died by 1930. (1409w)
- d. Annie J Byerly, b 1920 in IA. (1409f)
- e. Louise J Byerly, b 1925 in IA. (1409f) (W,M,1142u,753m,1409fc)

**Lillie May Byerly** [E13a1e2e8], daughter of Ollie Victoria West and William Blackburn Byerly, was born 30 April 1895 in Lafayette Co MO. She married Jesse Lee Tye at A R Foster's, Cedar Co MO on 24 April 1912. Lillie's father gave his written permission for her marriage. Jesse Lee was born 26 March 1885 in MO, son of William Tye (1860-1919) and Melvina Richwine (1868-1884). In September 1918 they lived at Eldorado Springs. Lee died in August 1964 at Belton, Cass Co MO and was buried next to Lillie May. She died 17 September 1922 at El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co from hepatitis. Lee Tye was the informant for her death certificate. She was buried in Clintonville Cemetery at El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co. In 1930 Jessie lived at Kansas City, Jackson Co, and worked as a farm mechanic; his children were placed in a large foster home at Kansas City, Jackson Co. They had six children, all at Cedar Springs, Cedar Co MO; two died as infants-

- a. William Granville Tye, b 25 Apr 1913, died 1 August 2003 at Grandview, Jackson Co. He married Vera Eugenia Miller in Jackson Co on 12 August 1946. She was born about 1923 in Cass Co, daughter of Archibald Wallace Miller (1884 KS) and Margaret J Snider (1890 MO). (N,M,1219w,45m)
- b. Lillie Marie Tye, b 13 Nov 1914, died 3 September 1979 at Belton, Cass Co MO. (W,1219w,45f)
- c. Carl Lee Tye, b 9 Apr 1916, died 19 April 1919 and was buried in Clintonville Cemetery at El Dorado Springs, Co. (1219c)
- d. Jessie Beatrice Tye, b Sep 1917 (1219w,45f)
- e. Edgar Barton Tye, b 10 Dec 1919. He married Frances Loraine Davis on 8 July 1949 in Jackson Co. She was born 31 January 1927 at Kansas City, MO. Edgar died in 1996. (W,Z,1219w,45m)
- f. Mabel Katherine Tye, b 8 Jan 1922, died the next day and was buried in Clintonville Cemetery at El Dorado Springs, Co. (1219c) (W,M,1142u,1219mwdc)

**Ollie Elizabeth Byerly** [E13a1e2e3], daughter of Ollie Victoria West and William Blackburn Byerly, was born 22 October 1884 at Bates City, Lafayette Co MOI, and died 30 September 1980 at Kansas City, Clay Co MO (age 25 in 1910, 33 in 1920, 44 in 1930). She married Faris Wade Bowen at Bates City, Lafayette Co on 2 September 1906. This was his third marriage; the first wife was Fannie Isabell Lawhorn. She was born in May 1877, married Faris at Greenton, Lafayette Co on 1 November 1899, and died 8 June 1902. Faris then married Dora Null [E13a1e2c3] about 1902, and she died on 1 August 1904. Faris was born 7 May 1875 at Mayview, Lafayette Co, son of James Henry Culp Bowen and Susan J Pool, and died of heart failure on 6 November 1938 at home at North Kansas City, Clay Co. They were buried together in Fairview Cemetery at Liberty, Clay Co. Faris was a sheet metal worker when he died. In September 1918 they lived at Parkdale, Platte Co. In 1910 they were in Box Twp, Cedar Co, and Ollie (or Faris?) claimed she had four children by then, with three still alive. In 1920 they were in Pettis Twp, Platte Co. They had seven or eight children, all in MO-

- a. Beatrice Velma Bowen, b 30 Sep 1906 in LaFayette Co, died on 28 June 1997 at Kansas City, Clay Co MO. She married Richard Henry Grace about 1924. He was born 7 May 1906, and died on 7 November 1984. He and Velma were buried in East Slope Memorial Gardens at Riverside, Platte Co. They had two daughters-
  - 1. Margaret Grace, married George Graf (and first married a Mr Roberts?). Margaret may have had two children-
    - a. Anita Grace, married a Mr Roberts by 1997. (N)
    - b. Nancy Grace, married a Mr Hauber by 1997. (N) (N)
  - 2. Dolores Grace, married William Hoeffecker and lived at North Kansas City, MO in 1997. They had two sons-

- a. Richard Hoffeecker (N)
- b. David Hoffeecker (N) (N) (W,1219v, 1078wc)
- b. child Bowen, b & d abt 1907 in Lafayette Co MO. (1219v)
- c. Phillip Wade Bowen, b 28 Mar 1908 at Odessa, Lafayette Co, and died on 17 May 1987 at Forsyth, Taney Co MO. Wade married Thyra Johnson at Independence, Jackson Co on 27 October 1932. She was born 5 April 1914, and died 25 May 1991. She was buried in Brown Cemetery at Cedar creek, Taney Co. Wade served overseas in the US Army during WW2. For many years he and Thyra lived at Long Beach, CA. (W,Z,1219v,1078w, 160f, 45m,1019c)
- d. Ruby Catherine Bowen, b 2 Dec 1909 at El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co. She married Arthur Paul Thompson on 12 January 1931 and lived at North Kansas City, MO in 1997. She died 5 July 2009 at Kansas City, Clay Co MO and was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Liberty, Clay Co. Paul was born 25 December 1909 at Plattsburg, MO, son of Frank L Thompson and Lula May Green, and died 30 May 1996 at Kansas City. For thirty-two years Ruby was the manager of the Cooley School cafeteria; Paul was the mayor of Avondale, MO in the late 1860s. Ruby and Paul had two daughters-
  - 1. Lois Mae Thompson, married George Faulconer and lived at Eldon. (N)
  - 2. Beverly Ann Thompson, married Lowell Griffith and died on 11 April 2009. She was buried in Ridgely Community Cemetery in Platte Co. Beverly was an avid genealogist. (N,1078c) (N,W, 1219v, 1078w,160fc)
- e. Faris Clifton Bowen, b 15 Mar 1914 at Higginsville, died 8 October 1978 at Kansas City, Clay Co MO. He was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens at Gladstone, Clay Co MO. He married Loretta May Holt. She was born 4 August 1916 in Wyandotte Co MO, daughter of Jack D Holt (1891 KS) and Violet \_\_\_\_\_ (1899 KS). After Faris died, Loretta married Ernie Poppenhagen. Dorothy died 7 June 1998 in Maricopa Co AZ and was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens with Faris. He and Loretta had three children-
  - 1. Janice Bowen, married Al Jensen and lived at Phoenix, AZ in 1998. (N)
  - 2. Judy Bowen, married Bill Dunley and lived at Concord, CA in 1998. (N)
  - 3. Gregory Bowen, lived at Honeydew, Humboldt Co CA in 1998. (N) (W,1078w, 160fc)
- f. William LaMoyne Bowen, b 14 Jul 1915 at Higginsville, died 24 September 1998 at North Kansas City, Clay Co. He was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens at Gladstone, Clay Co MO. William served in the US Navy during WW2. He married Mrs Roxene (Moore) Milner; her first husband was killed during WW2. Roxene was born 17 November 1916 in MO, and died 3 March 2004 at Kansas City, Platte Co. She was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens. William and Roxene had a son-
  - 1. Russell Bowen (W) (N,W,1078w,160fc)
- g. Curtis Byerly Bowen, b 1 Mar 1918 at Higginsville, died on 26 June 1997 at Linn Creek, Camden Co MO. He married Ruby H Christeson in Clay Co on 14 July 1937. She was born 29 October 1918 at Wolbach, Greeley Co NE, daughter of Jasper Christeson and Emma \_\_\_\_\_, and died 12 August 2010 at Ocala, Marion Co FL. She was cremated and her ashes buried in Belton Cemetery, Belton, MO with Curtis. He served in the US Navy during WW2. They had two children-
  - 1. Curtis Bowen Jr, married Joan \_\_\_\_\_ and lived at Dunnellon, FL in 2010. (N)
  - 3. Marsha Bowen, married Jack Bliven and lived at Dunnellon, FL in 2010. (N) (N,W,1078w,160fm)
- h. Laura Virginia Bowen, b 7 Jul 1920 at Parksville, Clay Co, died on 21 November 2009 at Kansas City, Platte Co MO. She married George D Weeks in Jackson Co on 3 May 1969, and they lived at North Kansas City, MO in 1997. He was born 21 June 1920. Both lived in Clay Co just before they married. (N,Z,160fPm) (W,M, 1142m,1219v, 1078w, 160dc)

**Oscar Curtis Byerly** [E13a1e2e], son of Ollie Victoria West and William Blackburn Byerly, was born 21 September 1900 in Lafayette Co MO, and died on 5 January 1982 at Independence, Clay Co MO. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery at Independence, Jackson Co. Oscar married Mina Salee in MO and they had a daughter. He also married Sarah Ellen Lottie Ryan at Independence, Jackson Co on 31 May 1930 and they had two children. She was born in 1911, and died in 2000. She was buried next to Oscar. (W,Z,1142w,45fmc)

**Walter Byerly** [E13a1e2e7], son of Ollie Victoria West and William Blackburn Byerly, was born in 1893, and died 23 September 1894 at Greenton, Lafayette Co MO. (W,1142u)

**Flora Esther Byler** [E4c6c2e2b2b], daughter of Leonora Hurt and Robert Thomas Byler, was born in July 1892 in Cooper Co MO. She married Arthur F White on 14 February 1912 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co. He was born 16 July 1888 at Clarks Fork, son of Millard Francis White and Sarah Louise Derreberry, and died in October 1969 at Boonville. They lived in Prairie Home Twp in 1920 and he was a blacksmith. In 1930 he was a house painter. Flora had a son-

a. Arthur Lewis White, b 26 Dec 1918 (W,Z, 1117wf)

*Arthur F White's parents are buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Boonville, so probably Arthur and Flora are also.*

*Millard F White was a brother of Milton White who married Susan America Bosler [E4c6c2e14a]. (W, 1117uvmwfd)*

**Jessie Gibson Byler** [E4c6c2e2b2g], daughter of Leonora Hurt and Robert Thomas Byler, was born in Feb 1902 in Cooper Co MO. She probably married in the 1920s. (1117vw)

**Joel Fleming Byler** [E4c6c2e2b2a], son of Leonora Hurt and Robert Thomas Byler, was born 14 March 1891 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO, and died at St Charles, MO in November 1981. He was Joseph F in 1910, J Flemming in 1920, and had married Addie Douglass in Cooper Co on 24 February 1917. She born in 1892 in MO., daughter of William Tandy Douglass and Mary Jane Potter. Joel worked in a shoe factory. They had two children, both born in Cooper Co MO-

1. Norma Jeanette Byler, b 28 Jan 1919 at Saline. She married James William Dishon about 1938. He was born 11 November 1916, son of Warren Speed Dishon and Eunice Pearl Kirschman, and died 4 March 1989 at Boonville. Norma died 23 August 1966. They had two children. (W,1117wf)
2. Robert D Byler, b 30 Nov 1920, died at St Charles in February 1987. (Z,1117f) (M,Z, 1117uvwf)

**Robna Frances Byler** [E4c6c2e2b2c], daughter of Leonora Hurt and Robert Thomas Byler, was born 28 February 1895 near Boonville, Cooper Co MO. She was missed in the 1900 census. She married John David Woodhouse on 12 April 1914 at Boonville when she was age 17 (per 1930 census) and they lived at Boonville. For the marriage license, she claimed she was over the age of 18. John was born at Boonville on 24 December 1886, the third child of William F Woodhouse from England and Susan C Hilderbrand from MO. John was a carpenter. He and Robna had a son, then divorced in the 1920s, and Robna later married Martin William Odneal about 1928. This was also his second marriage. In 1930 she and Martin lived next door to her parents at Clarks Fork. Martin was born at St Louis, MO on 7 February 1891. With Martin she had a son. Robna Odneal died 20 January 1977 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co. Her two sons were-

1. Charles Robert Woodhouse, b 1917 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO. (1117w) (W,1117w)
2. Martin Odneal Jr, b Aug 1929 (1117f) (W,M,Z, 1117umfd)

**Stella Teel Byler** [E4c6c2e2b2f], daughter of Leonora Hurt and Robert Thomas Byler, was born 18 May 1901 in Cooper Co MO. She married Adolph Hoerl about 1919(?). He was born

about 1890. Stella died at Kansas City MO on 13 December 1995. *Adolph Emil Hoerl was born 22 September 1898, son of John Paulus Hoerl, but was single in 1930 with no children.* ((W,Z,M,1117fd)

**Virginia Florence Byler** [E4c6c2e2b2h], daughter of Leonora Hurt and Robert Thomas Byler, was born 14 June 1909 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO. She married Garnett Edwards in the 1920s. She died 13 July 1989 at Boonville and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (W,1117vwc)

• C •

**Tom Cadle** [E1b12d8c1] is the son of Wilma Elizabeth East and Loren Cadle. (BR)

**Dora Cain** [E4a3a1a3i2d], daughter of Frances Ann Blocker and Samuel Marion Cain, was born in 1868 in Calcasieu Par LA. (W,202rs)

**Gilbert Andrew Cain** [E4a3a1a3i2a], son of Frances Ann Blocker and Samuel Marion Cain, was born in April 1854 in Calcasieu Par LA (age 38 in 1900, 61 in 1920, 72 in 1930), and lived in Angelina Co TX in 1900. He had married Mrs Josephine (Simpson) Garner in 1895. This was her second marriage. Josephine was born at Sabine Par LA in July 1862 (age 6 in 1870), daughter of John Joseph Simpson and Hannah Self (1824 LA). In 1910 they lived in Nacogdaches Co TX where Gilbert was working as a fireman in a mill. In 1920 they lived at Cotile, Rapides Par LA and Gilbert was a watchman in an oil mill. Josephine died at Sterlington, Ouachita Par LA on 24 May 1927. In 1930 Gilbert was a widow living with his son William in Ouachita Par LA. Gilbert died at Monroe, Ouachita Par on 19 September 1931; his death certificate said his birth year was 1854. They had five children by 1910, with four still living in 1920; all were born in TX-

1. child Cain, b & d late 1890s (438u)
2. William B Cain, b 14 Aug 1897 at Lufkin, Angelina Co TX. In June 1917 when he registered for the WW1 draft, he was living at Boyce, LA, and named as his nearest relatives "Gilbert & Josephine Cain" of Boyce, LA. William married Corine \_\_\_\_\_ in 1925. She was from LA, born in 1907. They lived at Sterlington, Ouachita Par LA in 1930 (family #163) where William worked in a carbon company (as did his brother Jesse). William died at Sterlington on 14 May 1954. They had two children by 1930, both in Ouachita Par LA-
  - a. James L Cain, b 1927 (407f)
  - b. Billie Jean Cain, b May 1928 (407f) (M,438u 474v,1317w,407fd)
3. Jesse Andrews Cain, b 14 Aug 1897 at Lufkin, Angelina Co TX. In June 1917 when he registered for the WW1 draft, he was living at Boyce, LA, and named as his nearest relatives "Gilbert & Josephine Cain" of Boyce, LA. Jesse died on 27 September 1977 at Sterlington, Ouachita Par LA. He married Mrs Donnie J Whitton in 1923 and they lived at Sterlington, Ouachita Par LA in 1930 (family #158). Jesse was a millright. Donnie was born 2 July 1896 in MS, and died 23 April 1989. She was buried in Mulhearn Memorial Park Cemetery at Monroe, Ouachita Parish next to Jesse. *Donnie had a son John E Whitton, born in AR in 1919, from her first marriage.* (M,Z, 438u,1317w,407fc)
4. Nancy A Cain, b 1903 (474v,1317w)
5. June Jewel Cain, b 1906 (474v,1317w)

*Josephine had first married J G Garner in Sabine Par LA and they had a daughter: Ray Garner, born in December 1878 in TX (1900 census info). Living next door in 1900 was a Garner family. In 1880 at Little Bayou Sea, Sabine Par, Josephine was age 15, single, living with her mother and brother. Hence, Josephine's daughter Ray must have been born after Dec 1878.* (W,202rs,441rs,438u,474v,1317w, 407fd)

**Mary Frances Cain** [E4a3a1a3i2c], daughter of Frances Ann Blocker and Samuel Marion Cain, was born in 1866 in Calcasieu Par LA. (W,202rs)

**Robert Allen Cain** [E4a3a1a3i2f], son of Frances Ann Blocker and Samuel Marion Cain, was born 19 August 1878 in Calcasieu Par LA, and was living in Angelina Co TX in 1900, next door to his brother Richard. He had married Annie \_\_\_\_\_ in 1898. She was born in TX in March 1879, and by 1900 they had two children who didn't survive. In 1918 Robert lived at Beckville, Panola Co. (W,M,202s,438u)

**Samuel Dempsey Cain** [E4a3a1a3i2g], son of Frances Ann Blocker and Samuel Marion Cain, was born 14 December 1881, was married and living in Lampasas Co TX in 1900 with his sister Syria. His wife was Jimmie E \_\_\_\_\_, born in TX in January 1881. They married in 1899, probably in Lampasas Co. In 1918 he lived in Refugio Co. In 1942 Sam lived at Hillsboro, TX. He died at Austin, Travis Co on 8 May 1958 and was already a widower. He was buried in Elgin Cemetery. (W,M, TXd, 437u,108d)

**Syrie Ellen Cain** [E4a3a1a3i2b], daughter of Frances Ann Blocker and Samuel Marion Cain, was born 16 October 1864 in Calcasieu Par LA. She married John Allen Roper on 15 October 1885 and they lived in Lampasas Co TX in 1900. He was born in Choctaw Co AL on 6 October 1848, son of Richard Thomas Roper and Helena Elena Delvina Corley (both from MS). John died 12 December 1937 in Eastland Co TX and was buried in Eastland City Cemetery. He and Syrie apparently had separated in the 1910s; Syrie claimed she was a widow and was living in Eastland Co in 1920 with her son Ray. In 1930 "widow" Syrie lived with her daughter Levie in Eastland Co, and John lived with their son John Lee. Syrie died at Dallas on 25 October 1937 and was buried in Eastland City Cemetery. Her death certificate said she was married when she died. Their children were born in TX, except Eunice-

1. Perry D Roper, b 27 Sep 1886 at Gatesville, Coryell Co (age 42 in 1930). He married Nellie Ethel Poteet in 1910. Perry was a postman in 1917 but was an auto repairman in 1920 and until he retired. They lived in the Polytechnic neighborhood of Fort Worth. Nellie was born 14 August 1892 in TX, daughter of William Poteet and Euanne Davis, and died at home at Fort Worth of heart failure on 2 August 1962. Perry died at Fort Worth on 1 August 1965 of cancer. Their son was the informant for their death certificates. They were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. Their three children were-
  - a. Durayne Roscoe Roper, b 16 May 1912, died 9 July 2004 at Fort Worth. He married Frances Oneita Reddell, lived at Fort Worth, and had four children there-
    1. Thomas Perry Roper, b 27 Oct 1939 (42b)
    2. William Durayne Roper, b 8 Jul 1942 (42b)
    3. Sarahvaughn Roper, b 13 Jul 1943 (42b)
    4. Jon Allen Roper, b 23 Nov 1944 (42b) (Z,42fbP)
  - b. Zilletta Nellie Roper, b 1914. She married Edward William Martin and had two sons in Tarrant Co-
    1. Edward William Martin, b 19 Mar 1941 (42b)
    2. Jack Wilson Martin, b 29 Aug 1948 (42b) (42fb)
  - c. Dorothy Etola Roper, b 1 Oct 1918. She married Charles Robert Mathes, and died at home at Center, Shelby Co on 23 February 1953 from suicide, a gunshot to the head. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. They had three children in Tarrant Co-
    1. Charlotte Ann Mathes, b 9 Jan 1943 (42b)
    2. Ann Mathes, b 27 Jan 1945 (42b,424d)
    3. Charles Robert Mathes Jr, b 2 Feb 1947 (42b) (42f) (M,Z,TXd, 437u,42fd)
2. Levie Roper, b 31 Jul 1888 in Coryell Co. She married John Stuart Van Geem on 30 December 1908 in Eastland Co, and died 4 December 1974 at Lanham, Prince George's Co MD. She taught school in Eastland Co for 20 years, then after John died, she moved to Arlington, VA to be near her sister and daughter. Levie was buried in Eastland City



Cemetery next to John. He was born 15 November 1881 in Eastland Co, son of Henry Van Geem (1851-1937) and Matilda Finnie Holland (1861-1926), and died there on 7 September 1942. John worked in the Post Office at Eastland with his father, and later became Assistant Postmaster for Eastland. Their daughter was-

a. Vanetta Van Geem, b Nov 1928 (1296f)

*Niece Eveline Skinner lived with them in 1920; she was the only child of her late sister Syrie Ellen Roper.* (W,Z,437u, 1296wfc)

3. Syrie Ellen Roper, b 30 Dec 1889 in Coryell Co, married Albert Henry Skinner in 1907. He was born 15 November 1889 at Dallas, son of Augustus Romulous Roland Skinner and Alice Melissa Sprowls, and died 27 May 1959 in Eastland Co. He was buried in Eastland City Cemetery. Syrie died 15 December 1914 and was buried in Eastland City Cemetery. Henry then married Pauline Taylor on 4 December 1915, and they lived in Eastland Co. Pauline was born in MS on 19 September 1896, and died 9 August 1988. She was also buried in Eastland City Cemetery; they had three children by 1930. Syrie had one daughter in Eastland Co-

a. Eveline Skinner, b Nov 1908. After her mother died and her father remarried, Eveline lived with her aunt Levie Roper and uncle John Stuart Van Geem. (1296vw)

*Henry' Skinners brother was Roy Skinner, born in TX in 1908.* (W,M, 437u, 1296fc)

4. John Lee Roper, b 29 Jun 1891 at Pearl, Coryell Co. He married Florence Beulah Perkins on 29 June 1913. She was born 8 August 1894 in Eastland Co TX. They lived at Eastland where he was a truck driver in 1920 and an auto salesman in 1930. John died at Eastland on 8 January 1976. Florence died 6 September 1988. They were buried in Eastland City Cemetery. They had a daughter by June 1917 and lived in Eastland Co, then had two more daughters and a son-
  - a. Thea L Roper, b 1915 (M,1296wf)
  - b. Davie Belle Roper, b 24 Nov 1918, died at Eastland on 22 June 1932. She was buried at Eastland. (1296wfdc)
  - c. Alva Aline Roper, b 22 Apr 1923, married a Mr Jones, and died 14 May 1984. She was buried in Eastland City Cemetery. (1296fc)
  - d. Roy Jack Roper, b 26 Nov 1926, died 8 February 1978 and was buried in Eastland City Cemetery. (1296fc) (W,M,Z, 437u, 1296wfd)
5. Louis Chester Roper, b 5 Feb 1893 at Gatesville, Coryell Co TX. In June 1917 he lived at El Paso and was single. He was an engine fireman for the L&R Railroad then, but was a railroad engineer when he died at Eastland on 11 March 1930. He was buried in Eastland City Cemetery. Louis was married when he died. (M,437u,1296dc)
6. Eunice Roper, b Apr 1895 in Calcasieu Par LA (437u)
7. Roy Roper, b 6 Feb 1900 in Lampasas Co TX, died 6 February 1977 at Dallas. In 1918 he lived at Eastland. (M,Z,TXd,437u, 1296w) (W,202rs,437u, 1296wfdc, 56d)

**William Marion Cain** [E4a3a1a3i2e], son of Frances Ann Blocker and Samuel Marion Cain, was born 14 February 1878 (age 7 in 1880) in LA, and died 26 April 1952 at Kirbyville, Jasper Co TX. He was buried in Kirbyville City Cemetery. His death certificate said he was born in 1881 in Hill Co TX, and was married when he died. He married Callie Franks about 1900. She was born 3 May 1883 in LA. In 1920 they lived at Groveton, Trinity Co TX where William was a veterinary surgeon. Callie died 31 December 1926 in TX, and was buried in Kirbyville City Cemetery. They had about five children. William then married Vergil Rae Jones in Nacadoches Co TX in 1930. She was born 15 September 1909 at Murvaul, Panola Co. They had a son and five daughters-

1. Herman Curtis Cain, b 1 Jan 1901 in TX. He married Blanche \_\_\_\_\_ in 1922, and died 3 May 1971 at Kirbyville, Jasper Co TX. He was buried in Kirbyville City Cemetery. In 1930 he and Blanche lived in Hardin Co TX and he was an auto mechanic and garage foreman. They divorced before he died. Blanche was born in TX in 1903. They had a son-

- a. Herman Wilton Cain, b 4 Nov 1922 in TX, and died at Houston on 23 August 1996. He married Jessie Lee Roark on 6 September 1944, and divorced 16 January 1974 in Harris Co. They had three children. She was born about 1925. Herman then married Donna Dudley in Harris Co on 24 July 1978. She was born about 1939. Herman's three children were born in Tarrant Co-
  1. Allan Roark Cain, b 5 Aug 1955. He lived at Houston in 1988. (42b,83P)
  2. Mary Lee Cain, b 12 Feb 1958. She married Ronald G Brown in Nueces Co on 9 August 1988. He was born about 1940. (W,42b, 237m)
  3. Carol Ann Cain, b 10 Sep 1962 (42b) (1298w, 1297f,83m) (TXd,Z, 1298w,1297f, 498dc)
2. Ira C Cain, b 1904, died in 1906. (W)
3. Fred Leon Cain, b 24 Jan 1909, died 20 February 1971 at Kirbyville, Jasper Co TX. He was buried in Kirbyville City Cemetery. On 7 September 1942 Fred enlisted in the US Army at Houston and was assigned to the Ordinance Department as a mechanic. He was married by then, but apparently divorced soon after since he married Ethyl L \_\_\_\_\_ on 29 December 1943. That marriage also ended in divorce, on 21 January 1972 in Jasper Co. Fred was a retired fireman from the Orange Naval Station when he died. He had a daughter. (W,M, 1297f,498m)
4. Alma Leona Cain, b 14 Sep 1912, died 8 March 1917. (W)
5. Elmer Leroy Cain, b 29 Aug 1921 at Shreveport, Caddo Par LA. In 1971 he lived at Shreveport. He married and had a son. (N,W)
6. Virgie Louella Cain, b 31 Oct 1930 in Trinity Co TX, died 16 July 1995 and was buried in Kirbyville City Cemetery. She had married Robert E Mathis on 28 November 1979 in Jefferson Co as a second husband. He was born about 1934. Her first husband was Monroe Jackson Sheffield. He was born 9 April 1922 in Jasper Co, and died in Jasper Co on 5 June 1997. They had divorced and he then married Christine Myers in Jasper Co on 30 March 1991. She was born 15 December 1931. Monroe enlisted in the US Army at Houston on 28 October 1942. He was buried in Trout Creek Cemetery at Newton, TX. With him, Virgie had two children, both in Newton Co-
  - a. Monroe Jackson Sheffield, b 21 Aug 1951 (1256b)
  - b. Beverly Carol Sheffield, b 23 Nov 1953 (1256b) (Z,M, 112m, 498bcmP,1298b,1256c)
7. dau Cain (W)
8. William Marion Cain, b 28 Dec 1938, died in Jasper Co on 2 April 2009 and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery at San Antonio. He served in the US Coast Guard in Vietnam. He married Virgie Mae Watts and had three children, and married Virginia Carol Davis in Jasper Co on 1 May 1975 and had a daughter. Virginia was born 26 September 1947-
  - a. Billy Charles Cain, b 5 March 1963 in Gregg Co TX. (1140b)
  - b. Lori Lynn Cain, b 24 Jan 1965 in Hardin Co TX. She married James Wayne Ard in Hardin Co on 6 September 1980. He was born in 1963. They had a son -
    1. James Travis Ard, b 27 Jan 1981 in Tyler Co TX. (1299b) (1297bm)
  - c. Patricia Diane Cain, b 8 Jun 1966 in Hardin Co TX. (1297b)
  - d. Farrah Ann Cain, b 19 Jul 1976 in Jefferson Co TX. (112b,498P) (Z,M,112b,1297b, 1140b,498mP)
- 9-11. three daughters Cain (W) (W,TXd,202s,498dc)

**Kevin Michael Caine** [E4a3a6d1g28a2b], son of Theresa Christine McEntire and Albert Charles Caine, was born 1 October 1978 (RR)

**Ramandie May Caine** [E4a3a6d1g28a2a], daughter of Theresa Christine McEntire and Albert Charles Caine, was born 29 March 1976. (RR)

**Bertha May Callantine** [E4a3a6f5a], daughter of Emily Girton and William Kyle Callantine, was born 1 July 1874 in IN, but moved to Marion Co IA when she was young. She was not found after 1880, and probably died young. (W,960s)

**Blanch Mae Callantine** [E4a3a6f4a2], daughter of Felix E Callantine and Mary R Kaufman, was born 20 March 1889 at Menard, Gallatin Co MT. She married Clarence C Johnson in 1908 and they lived with her parents into the 1920s. He was born in MO in 1883. In 1920 Blanche had a new husband, Sydney H Ross, and they lived at Elsinore, Riverside Co CA. He was a house carpenter, born in 1885. Blanch died at Santa Barbara, CA on 20 October 1946. They had a son by 1920-

1. Phelan E Johnson, b 1909 at Bozeman, MT (962v) (CAAd,962uv, 254w)

**David Callantine** [E4a3a6f5d], son of Emily Girton and William Kyle Callantine, was born in 1883 at Pleasantville, IA and died young. (W)

**David Henry Callantine** [E4a3a6f4a1], son of Felix E Callantine and Mary R Kaufman, was born 20 June 1887 at Menard, Gallatin Co MT, lived at Elsinore in southern, CA in June 1917 and was a stock raiser. He was then married and had two children. David died 4 January 1972 in Los Angeles Co CA. (M,CAd, 962uv)

**Dewey Miles Callantine** [E4a3a6f4a4], son of Felix E Callantine and Mary R Kaufman, was born 9 July 1898 at Flathead, Gallatin Co MT. In 1930 Dewey lived at Florence, Los Angeles Co CA. He was married to Luella C Humphrey from MT about 1916. She was born 12 September 1901, daughter of a Mr Humphrey and a Ms Wilcox. Dewey and Luella married in 1916 when she was age 14. At first they lived at Menard, Gallatin Co, but had moved to Ontario, San Bernardino CA about 1919 and he took a job as a bus driver. In 1930 they lived at Florence, CA and Dewey was a cement contractor there. He died in Los Angeles Co on 25 February 1966. Luella died 24 July 1958, also in Los Angeles Co. They had three children by 1930-

1. Richard M Callantine, b 20 Mar 1917 at Menard, Gallatin Co MT, and moved with his parents to Ontario, San Bernardino Co CA about 1919. He died in Los Angeles Co on 29 August 1968. (M,CAd,819w, 70f)
2. Opal C Callantine, b 24 May 1924 in Riverside Co CA. (CAb,70f)
3. Betty Lou Callantine, b 1926 (70f) (CAAd,M,962u,819w, 70f)  
*Dewey's widowed father lived with him and Luella in 1930.* (W,CAd, Z,962u,254w)

**Dorothy M Callantine** [E4a3a6f4a5], daughter of Felix E Callantine and Mary R Kaufman, was born in 1901 at Bozeman, Gallatin Co MT. (962v)

**Effie M Callantine** [E4a3a6f4c7], daughter of Franklin Callantine and Lanah Kamp, was born 17 May 1903 in MT. She married a Mr Thompson after 1919, and died 15 January 1992. She had two daughters-

1. Adra... Thompson (W)
2. Windy Eblem Thompson (W) (W,Z,962vw)

**Ellis J Callantine** [E4a3a6f4c1], son of Franklin Callantine and Lanah Kamp, was born 9 November 1887 in Marion Co IA. He married Rachael E Gates about 1922. She was born in MN in 1901. They had four children, all born at Bozeman, MT-

1. Lorraine Callantine, b 1923 (962f)
2. Ellis J Callantine, b 1924. He enlisted in the US Army on 27 November 1942 at Butte, and was then not married. (M,962f)
3. Ursula Ineva Callantine, b 23 Apr 1925, died in Contra Costa Co CA on 8 March 1985. She apparently never married. (CAAd,962f)

4. Margaret M Callantine, b 1927 (962f) (W,962uvwf)

**Ernest Callantine** [E4a3a6f5g], son of Emily Girton and William Kyle Callantine, was born 15 June 1893 at Pleasantville, IA, and probably died at birth. (W)

**Ernest J Callantine** [E4a3a6f4f], son of Martha Ann Girton and David Callantine, was born 6 May 1874 in IA. When he registered for the draft in September 1918, he named "Dave Callantine & Brother" of Bozeman as his closest relatives. Ernest died 23 February 1937 at Bozeman. He married Maud Johnson in 1893. She was born in February 1873 in Iowa. They divorced by 1920; they were not found in 1910, and in 1920 Ernest was in a boarding house at Bozeman. They had two children-

- a. child Callantine, b & d 1890s at Flathead, Gallatin Co MT. (962u)
- b. Ellie Callantine, b May 1900 at Flathead, Gallatin Co MT. (962u)

**Felix Allen "Allie" Callantine** [E4a3a6f5f], son of Emily Girton and William Kyle Callantine, was born 13 December 1887 at Pleasantville, IA, lived at Ackworth, Warren Co in June 1917 with his sister Pearl. He was not married by 1930. (M,997uwf)

**Felix E Callantine** [E4a3a6f4a], son of Martha Ann Girton and David Callantine, was born 4 December 1860 in IN. He married Mary R Kaufman (Coffman per son Felix's death record; Kaufman per daughter Blanch's death record) in 1886, and died 4 August 1933, probably in southern CA. In 1910 they lived at Bozeman, MT In 1920 he and Mary and two children lived at Elsinore, Riverside Co CA. She was born in May 1871 in MO, and died in CA in the 1920s. Felix then lived with his son Dewey. They had five children, four by 1900-

- a. David Henry Callantine, b 20 Jun 1887
- b. Blanch Mae Callantine, b 20 Mar 1889
- c. Felix Earl Callantine, b 23 Jul 1892
- d. Dewey Miles Callantine, b 9 Jul 1898
- e. Dorothy M Callantine, b 1901 (962v)

**Felix Earl Callantine** [E4a3a6f4a3], son of Felix E Callantine and Mary R Kaufman, was born 23 July 1892 at Menard, Gallatin Co MT. In June 1917 he lived at Menard, and was a stock raiser. He married Mary Josephine \_\_\_\_\_ about 1914. She was born in IA on 12 August 1895 and died in Orange Co CA on 14 May 1979. In 1930 they lived at Los Angeles, CA and he was a cement finisher. (His brother Dewey was a cement contractor.) Felix died in Orange Co on 24 April 1969. They had two daughters, both born at Menard-

1. Erliss M Callantine, b 15 Apr 1914, lived in CA in the 1920s, and married Gerald Sterling Showalter. He was born in 1911 in Yuma Co CO, son of Sterling Marvin Showalter and Ethel Louise Sharp, and died 24 October 1980 at Vancouver, Clark Co WA. Erliss died at Vancouver on 26 August 2002. They had two sons. (W,M, 229w,70f)
2. Dolores Callantine, b 1917 (70f)  
*Felix and his family were missed in the 1920 census. Perhaps they were en route to CA then. (M,Z,CAd,962uv,70f)*

**Franklin Callantine** [E4a3a6f4c], son of Martha Ann Girton and David Callantine, was born 14 January 1866 in IA, died 25 March 1908 in MT. After he died, his widow married Franklin's brother Nathan Callantine in 1909. Franklin had married Lanah Kamp on 19 September 1886 at Pleasantville, IA. She was born 4 February 1869 in IA, daughter of Jacob Kamp from Holland and Lucretia A Wilson from IA, and died 12 July 1945 at Bozeman, MT. Franklin and Lanah had eight children-

- a. Ellis J Callantine, b 9 Nov 1887
- b. Oran Alvin Callantine, b 8 Jul 1889
- c. Harley David Callantine, b 2 Mar 1892

- d. Lester Clay Callantine, b 20 Apr 1894
- e. Jacob Oscar Callantine, b 16 May 1896
- f. Lola Mae Callantine, b 2 Feb 1899
- g. Effie M Callantine, b 17 May 1903
- h. Testio Callantine (W,MTd,960s,962uv)

**Harley David Callantine** [E4a3a6f4c3], son of Franklin Callantine and Lanah Kamp, was born 2 March 1892 at Pleasantville, Marion Co IA. He married Oka Mabel Davis about 1910 and in 1920 lived next door to his brother Thomas' family in Gallatin Co MT. In 1930 Harley was living in a boarding house at Menard without Oka, but he was still married. Oka was born in 1893 in KS. Harley died in Gallatin Co on 4 July 1977. They had three children, all born in Gallatin Co MT-

- 1. Toldie M Callantine, b 1910 (962w)
- 2. Grace Mae Callantine, b 1912, married Robert Eugene Barnes and had a son. (W,962w)
- 3. Columbus F Callantine, b 12 May 1915, died 3 February 1987 in Yellowstone Co MT. (MTd,Z, 962w) (W,M,Z, 962uwf)

**Jacob Oscar Callantine** [E4a3a6f4c5], son of Franklin Callantine and Lanah Kamp, was born 16 May 1896 at Gallup Twp, Gallatin Co MT. He married Vernie Evaline Bennett about 1923. At the start of 1920 he lived with his brother Harley. In 1930 he and Vernie lived next door to his first cousin William Claud Callantine [E4a3a6f4e3] at Maudlow. Vernie was born in MT in 1906. Jacob died at Bozeman on 28 August 1980. He and Vernie had three children by 1930, all born in Gallatin Co MT-

- 1. Virginia E Callantine, b 1924, married Albert Collins and had five children. (W,962f)
- 2. Vernie C Callantine, b 23 Nov 1924, married a Mr Martilla and had three children. She died at Manhattan, Gallatin Co on 19 April 2006. (W,Z,962f)
- 3. James Oscar Callantine, b 9 Jul 1929 (W,962f)
- 4. dau Callantine, b 1930s, married a Mr Miller and had four children. (W) (W,M,Z,962uvwf)

**John Callantine** [E4a3a6f4d], son of Martha Ann Girton and David Callantine, was born 12 July 1869 in IA, died 27 January 1904 in Gallatin Co MT. He was single in 1900, and lived two doors from his brother Felix. (W)

**Lester Clay Callantine** [E4a3a6f4c4], son of Franklin Callantine and Lanah Kamp, was born 20 April 1894 at Maudlow, Gallatin Co MT. He was not married in June 1917. Les died in June 1965 in WA. (W,M,Z, 962uv)

**Lola Mae Callantine** [E4a3a6f4c6], daughter of Franklin Callantine and Lanah Kamp, was born 2 February 1899 at Maudlow, Gallatin Co MT. She married John Calum Rose. In 1927 they took a trip to Venezuela, and arrived back via New York City on 26 July 1927. According to the ship's manifest, he was born at Earlsboro, OK on 1 October 1897. (W,231R, 408R, 962uv,194f)

**Mary Blanche Callantine** [E4a3a6f5c], daughter of Emily Girton and William Kyle Callantine, was born in Jun 1880 at Pleasantville, IA. She lived with her uncle David Callantine in 1900 at Pleasant Grove, Marion Co IA, and was also shown in her parents' home at Ackworth, Warren Co IA in 1900. She married Charles Labyorteaux in 1902 and lived with her father in 1910 at Des Moines; her husband wasn't in her father's home with her. They divorced by 1920 and Blanche was found living with her two children at Des Moines, and was working as an inspector for a flour factory. Her two children were both born in MT-

- a. Ella Louise Labyorteaux, b 24 Jan 1904, in 1920 was working in a flour factory at Des Moines, and not attending school. Her mother was then divorced, so Louise probably

needed to help support herself and her family. She married Carl V Anderson in 1928 and in 1930 they lived next door to her brother Sandy at Des Moines. Carl was born in IA in 1905 and was a typesetter for a book binding company. Louise died at Des Moines in February 1968. (W,Z,772vwf)

- b. Sandy Ernest Labyorteaux, b 13 Nov 1905, grew up at Des Moines, IA. In 1930 he was living at Des Moines, and was a shoe store manager. He had married Hazel \_\_\_\_\_ about 1927. She was born in 1907 in MO. Over the years, Sandy lived in MO and then CA. He died at Hanford, Kings Co CA on 29 July 1973 They had a son-
  1. Sandy Labyorteaux, b Dec 1928 at Des Moines, IA. (772f) (W,Z, CA,772vwf) (W,960u, 997u,772v)

**Nathan Callantine** [E4a3a6f4b], son of Martha Ann Girton and David Callantine, was born 20 May 1863 in IN, and died 25 June 1933 in MT. He married his brother Franklin's widow Lanah Kamp in 1909. They lived at Bozeman and he was an ore miner. Lanah was born 4 February 1869 in Marion Co IA, daughter of Jacob Kamp from Holland and Lucretia A Wilson from IA, and died 12 July 1945 at Bozeman, MT. They had a son-

- a. Wallace K Callantine, b 7 Feb 1912 in Gallatin Co MT, died 11 January 1997 at Tucson, AZ. (Z,962wf)

*Lanah's father came to the USA from Holland, arriving 2 May 1856 at New Orleans, LA when he was age 13. He died in MT on 25 March 1915. (408R,W,960s,962uwf)*

**Oran Alvin Callantine** [E4a3a6f4c2], son of Franklin Callantine and Lanah Kamp, was born 8 July 1889 Pleasantville, Marion Co IA, and died 13 May 1979 at Manhattan, Gallatin Co MT. He married Sadie Pavery about 1911, and she died about 1917 at Maudlow, Gallatin Co. He then married Esther Elela Bernet on 16 October 1922. There were three children from the first marriage and five from the second. Sadie was born in 1892. Esther was born 7 December 1903 in Gallatin Co. Oran died at Manhattan, Gallatin Co in May 1979. His children were born in Gallatin Co MT-

1. Alvin P Callantine, b 6 Feb 1913, died at Manhattan, Gallatin Co MT on 15 March 1996. He married Phyllis \_\_\_\_\_, and later married and had a daughter with a second wife. (W,MTd,Z,962wf)
2. Lena Ellen Callantine, b 21 Mar 1915, married Irl Otto Sievert in 1932 and had two sons. She later married Immanuel Vincent Sievert and had three more sons. Irl was born 7 September 1909 at Bozeman, MT and died there in September 1987; Immanuel was born 11 June 1918, and died 20 November 2003 at Bozeman. Lena died in October 1976 in MT, probably at Bozeman. (W,Z,962wf)
3. Lola Mae Callantine, b Aug 1917, married Dennis Jones and had two children. (W,962wf)
4. Francis L Callantine, b 9 Apr 1923, died at Bozeman on 24 June 2004. Francis enlisted in the US Army at Bozeman on 16 September 1940 from the National Guard, and was single when he enlisted. Francis was buried in Morgan Cemetery at Bozeman. (Z,M,962f)
5. Wayne L Callantine, b 1925 (962f)
6. Wilma A Callantine, b Mar 1929 (962f)
7. dau Callantine, b 1930s, married a Mr Brandemihl and had four children, married a Mr Staat, and married a Mr Wruck and had three children. (W)
8. dau Callantine, b 1930s, married and had four children. (W) (W,M,Z, 962uvw)

**Pearle Olive Callantine** [E4a3a6f5e], daughter of Emily Girton and William Kyle Callantine, was born in 19 February 1884 at Pleasantville, IA, married Alexander H Ginder on 25 March 1903 at Ackworth, IA. Alex was born 26 August 1873 in Warren Co IA, son of James Alexander Ginder and Julia Ann Devore, and died 30 November 1945 at Ackworth. Olive died 19 February 1959 at Ackworth. They had two children, both born at Union, Warren Co IA-

- a. Genevieve Blanche Ginder, b 28 Jan 1904, married a Mr Hatcher in 1927 and was living with her parents without a husband in 1930 at Lincoln, Warren Co. She also married

Duane Wellington Sones and had three children. Duane was born 5 September 1912, and died 13 February 2006 at Richland Center, WI. Genevieve died 5 October 2001 at Richland Center. (W,Z,997vwf)

- b. James William Ginder, b 16 May 1912, married Grace Bricker. James died 19 December 1999 at Ackworth. They had two sons. (W,Z, 997wf) (W,M,997suvwf)

**Testio Callantine** [E4a3a6f4c8], son of Franklin Callantine and Lanah Kamp, probably died young. (W)

**Thomas Taylor Callantine** [E4a3a6f4e], son of Martha Ann Girton and David Callantine, was born , b 12 Feb 1871 in IA, died 17 March 1952 in Butte Co CA (north central CA). He had married Lillie Mae Vanosdal on 9 April 1892. She was born in December 1871 in IA and died 19 March 1947 in Gallatin Co MT. They had ten children, five by 1900, all born in Gallatin Co MT-

- a. Martha Callantine, b Jun 1892, married by 1910. (962uv)
- b. Carrie B Callantine, b May 1893 (962uv)
- c. William Claude Callantine, b 17 May 1894 at Bozeman, died on 5 December 1964 in Gallatin Co MT. He married Addie \_\_\_\_\_ in 1916 and in 1930 they lived at Maudlow, Gallatin Co next door to his first cousin Jacob Oscar Callantine [E4a3a6f4c5]. Addie was born in 1900 in MT. They had six children by 1930-
  - 1. Elsie M Callantine, b 1917 (962wf)
  - 2. Mabel M Callantine, b Aug 1918 (962wf)
  - 3. Genevieve Callantine, b 1920 (962f)
  - 4. Thomas W Callantine, b 1922 (962f)
  - 5. Wayne C Callantine, b 29 Jul 1927, died 1 December 1994 at Three Forks, Gallatin Co. (Z,962f)\
  - 6. Ogirole E Callantine (dau), b May 1929 (962f) (MTd,Z,M, 962uvwf)
- d. Nora B Callantine, b Oct 1899 (962uv)
- e. Mable Lanah Callantine, b 24 Feb 1900 (1901 per death record, 1900 per the 1900 census and SS records). She married a Mr Orput and died at Paradise, Butte Co CA on 26 April 1985. (W,Z, CAd,962uv)
- f. Neva Ray Callantine, b 6 Jun 1902, married Ralph Clark Orput in 1920, and lived at Chico, Butte Co CA. Ralph was born in KS on 19 September 1899, son of a Mr Orput and Ms Spivey, and at Chico he was a line patrolman for a power plant. Neva died 15 January 1994 at Chico. Ralph died 1 November 1988 in Butte Co. They had a son-
  - 1. Jack R Orput, b 8 Mar 1921 in Butte Co CA. He lived at Auburn, King Co WA in his later years. (CAb,576f, 731P) (CAd,Z, 962vw,576f)
- g. Eva Faye Callantine, b 6 Jun 1902, married Oscar E Tilley about 1925 and they lived at Elsinore, Riverside Co CA in 1930. Oscar was born in OK in 1901 and was a truck driver. Eva died at Lake Elsinore on her birthday in 1979. She had a son-
  - 1. Eugene S Tilley, b Mar 1916 in CA. (254f) (CAd,Z,962vw,254f)
- h. Laura B Callantine, b 1904 (962vw)
- i. Lee Roy Callantine, b 8 Aug 1906, married Emma \_\_\_\_\_ in 1927 and in 1930 lived next to his eldest brother William Claude Callantine at Maudlow. Emma was born in MT in 1909, and her marriage to Lee was a second; her first husband was a Mr Thompson. Lee died at Bozeman in August 1975. He and Emma had two children by 1930-
  - 1. Donald Callantine, b 1929 at Maudlow, MT. (862f)
  - 2. Noah R Callantine, b Dec 1929 at Maudlow, MT. (862f)

*Emma's son from her first marriage was Billy Thompson, born in 1927 in MT. (Z,962vwf)*
- j. Thomas E Callantine, b 1908 (962vw) (W,CAd,MTd,962vw)

**William Ernest Callantine** [E4a3a6f5b], son of Emily Girton and William Kyle Callantine, was born in 1875 at Pleasantville, IA, and probably died as a child. (W,960s)

**Noah Christopher Campana** [E4a3a6d1g24a3b], son of David Anthony East and Sheila Campana, was born 2 May 1982 at Edmonds, WA. (RR)

**Alice Eldora Cannon** [E8i10], daughter of Mary East and Jesse Darnall Cannon, was born 21 January 1869, and died in 1933. She married Nap Beasley, and married Jake Hardey. (MV,37s)

**Edna E Cannon** [E8i1e], daughter of Elihu Talton Cannon and Sarah Margaret Randall, was born in November 1883 in Copiah Co MS. She married John Hugh Walker on 6 October 1897 in Lincoln Co MS. Edna lived with her mother at Wesson, Copiah Co MS in 1900, without her husband, but in 1910 was with John in Saint Helena Par LA. Edna's mother lived with her and John in 1910. John was a locomotive engineer. He was born in MS on 18 April 1877. In September 1918 they lived at Poplarville, Pearl River Co MS. In 1920 they were in Simpson Co MS. They had four children by 1910, with three stillalive-\*

1. Robert Harvey Walker, b 27 Dec 1899 in Lincoln Co MS. In 1910 he lived in Saint Helena Par LA. In 1917 he was a druggist in Simpson Co MS, and was married. (M,662v)
2. Loyce Walker, b 1900 in Saint Helena Par LA. (662v,1431w)
3. Cassidy S Walker, b 1906 in MS but lived in Saint Helena Par LA in 1910, then in Simpson Co MS in 1920. He was a hospital clerk in Simpson Co in 1930. His wife was Lisa M \_\_\_\_\_. They married in 1927. She was born in MI in 1905. They had a daughter-\*
- a. Betsy L Walker, b 1928 in MS. (1431f) (662v,1431wf) (37u,39m,662v, 1431w)

**Edna Eugenia Cannon** [E8i9], daughter of Mary East and Jesse Darnall Cannon, was born 25 August 1866 (age 12 in 1880), and died in September 1935 at Lake Village, Chicot Co AR. She had married Denson Hales. (W,MV,37s)

**Elihu Talton Cannon** [E8i1], son of Mary East and Jesse Darnall Cannon, was born 13 October 1847 at Eddyville, Caldwell Co KY. He was named after his mother's next elder brother. Elihu grew up in Franklin Co MS, and married Sarah Margaret Randall in Lincoln Co MS on 3 December 1872. She was born in August 1852 in MS. Elihu died 8 January 1899 at Wesson, Copiah Co MS. Sarah remained in Copiah Co into the 1900s, but in 1910 lived with her daughter Edna in Saint Helena Par LA. She and Elihu had at least seven children-

- a. Robert Lee Cannon, b 18 Oct 1873
- b. Joseph Grant Cannon, b 10 Aug 1876
- c. James Rowan Cannon, b 15 Sep 1877
- d. Janie Cannon, b Jan 1880
- e. Edna E Cannon, b Nov 1883
- f. Luthor Roderick Cannon, b 15 Nov 1885
- g. Jewell Cannon, b Nov 1899

*Elihu's brother Joseph lived with him and Sarah in 1880.* (W,MV,38nq,39m,37su,662v, 936w)

**Elizabeth Jane Cannon** [E8i5], daughter of Mary East and Jesse Darnall Cannon, was born 20 March 1857, and died 17 April 1935 at Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co NC. She was buried in Concord Cemetery. She had married Phillip Ballard Railford on 24 January 1883 in Copiah Co. He was born 14 October 1863 in Pike Co MS, son of Phillip Ballard Railford and Nancy Martin Lweis, and died 12 August 1932 at Erwin, Harnett Co NC. They had five children born at Wesson, Copiah Co MS. (W,MV,38q,37s)

**Garrett Leroy Cannon** [E8i4], son of Mary East and Jesse Darnall Cannon, was born 9 October 1854 in Franklin Co MS (age 24 in 1880), and died at Hazelhurst, Copiah Co on 4 July 1933. He was overlooked on the 1860 census. Garrett married Emaline Samantha Foster about 1890 and in 1910 they lived at Martinsville, Copiah Co where Garrett was a barber. Emma was born 12 December 1854 in Copiah Co. Garrett died in June 1960 in Copiah Co, and Emma died



there on 21 December 1954, age almost 100. They had three children by 1910, all born in Copiah Co, and with two still living-

- a. child Cannon, b & d 1890-1900 (37v)
- b. Talton Cannon, b 15 Jun 1893, married Dora Robinson about 1922. She was born 29 June 1903 and died in Copiah Co. Talton died in Copiah Co in June 1960. Their three children were-
  1. Yvonne Cannon, b 1923 (37f)
  2. Talton Cannon Jr, b May 1926 (37f)
  3. Billy Cannon, b MAr 1928 (37f) (W,37vf)
- c. Laura A Cannon, b 8 Dec 1894. She married Benjamin Franklin Martin. He was born in MS on 11 November 1880, son of Daniel Jasper Martin (1847-1925) and Sarah Elizabeth Guynes (1853-1937), and died 25 October 1926 in Copiah Co. (W,37v)

*Emma's 61 year old sister Mary Foster lived with them in 1910. (W,MV,37sv)*

**James Riley Cannon** [E8i7], son of Mary East and Jesse Darnall Cannon, was born 2 August 1861 (age 16 in 1880) in Lincoln Co MS, and died 16 December 1948 at McComb, Pike Co MS. James was a machinist. He married Mary Lucietta Thompson on 21 October 1891 at Wesson, Copiah Co. She was born 3 February 1867 in AL, daughter of Robert Columbus Thompson and Mary Jane Griffin, and died 22 March 1944 at McComb. James and Mary were buried in Hollywood Cemetery at McComb. In 1900 and 1910 they lived at Wesson. They had five or six children, with just three alive in 1910-\*

- a. child Cannon, b & d abt 1892 (37u)
- b. Achsah T Cannon (dau), b Jul 1894 (37uv)
- c. child Cannon, b & d abt 1897 (37u)
- d. child Cannon, b & d abt 1899 (37u)
- e. Era Nell Cannon, b 1902 (37v)
- e. dau Cannon, married a Mr James, and had two children who lived with her parents in Pike Co in 1930-\*.
  1. Marian A James, b 1920 (429f)
  2. Julian A James, b 10 Sep 1923, died 18 August 2011 at Fort Collins, Larimer Co CO. (Z,429f)
- f. Mary Ruth Cannon, b 1906 in MS. (37v)

*Niece Mary A Cannon, age 15, lived with James and Mary L in 1910; she was a daughter of Jame's brother Joseph Cosworth Cannon [E8i3]. (W,MV,37sv,429f)*

**James Rowan Cannon** [E8i1c], son of Elihu Talton Cannon and Sarah Margaret Randall, was born 15 September 1877 in Copiah Co MS, and died on 22 June 1968. In September 1918 he lived at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. James married Ellen Christine Starnes in 1898 and they lived in Lincoln Co TN. In 1900 Ellen lived with her father at Wesson, Copiah Co MS. She was born 1 December 1879 in MS, daughter of J C Starnes (1850 LA), and died 22 November 1954. They were buried in Bogue Chitto Cemetery, Lincoln Co MS. They had six children by 1910, and eventually about eleven-\*

1. Vera Cannon, b May 1899, probably at Wesson, Copiah Co MS. In 1900 she and her mother lived with her mother's parents at Wesson, Copiah Co MS, but afterwards Very lived in Lincoln Co. (37u,39vw)
2. E T Cannon, b 17 Apr 1901, was still single, living with his parents in 1930. He died on 6 September 1946 and was buried in Bogue Chito Cemetery in Lincoln Co MS. (39vwfc)
3. Thomas Cannon, b 1902 (39vw)
4. Joseph Wadsworth Cannon, b 15 Aug 1904, died on 5 February 1966 and was buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. He married Bessie L Case in 1924 and in 1930 lived in Lincoln Co next door to his parents. Bessie was born 19 October 1907 in MS and died in June 1986 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co

(her SS record says she was born in 1908; her gravestone says 1907). They had at least seven children-\*

- a. James F Cannon, b 30 May 1925. He served in the US Navy during WW2. James married Winnie \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 26 December 1928. James died on 8 March 1976 and was buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. They had twin sons-<sup>\*</sup>
  1. Kurby Cannon, died and was buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. His gravestone was a concrete slab with no dates. (39c)
  2. child Cannon, was a twin of Kurby Cannon. There is a gravestone in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS with birth and death dates of 31 May 1955. This could be the twin of Kurby Cannon. (W,39c) (W,39fc)
- b. Marian Cannon, b 25 Jun 1927, died 3 January 1996. She lived at Sontag, Lawrence Co when she died. She married Aubrey C King. He was born 14 February 1927, son of Thomas Martin King and Elmer Montgomery, and died on 3 September 1991. They were buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. They had a son-<sup>\*</sup>
  1. Aubrey C King Jr, b 28 Feb 1953, died on 2 January 1992 and was buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. (39c) (N,39fc)
- c. Howard Cannon, b 30 Dec 1928, died 30 December 1995 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He was buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. The grave next to Howard was Annie E Ruth Cannon, born 1931, and died in 1986. (N,Z,39fc)
- d. Bettie Cannon, married a Mr Taylor and lived at Chalmette, LA in 1995 when brother Howard died.. (N)
- e. Judy Cannon, married a Mr Enos and lived at Chalmette, LA in 1995 when brother Howard died. (N)
- f. Minnie Cannon, married a Mr Herbert and lived at Chalmette, LA in 1995 when brother Howard died. (N)
- g. Barbara Cannon, married a Mr Calcote and lived at Monticello, Lawrence Co MS in 1995 when brother Howard died. (N) (W,N,39vwfc)
5. Mary M Cannon, b 15 Sep 1906, was not with her parents in 1920. She died on 17 August 1914 and was buried in Bogue Chito Cemetery in Lincoln Co MS. (39vc)
6. Zola Nell Cannon, b 1908, probably married in the 1920s. (39vw)
7. Jewel Cannon, b 1910 (age 18 in 1930) (39wf)
8. Edith Rose Cannon, b 12 Jan 1914, married Alton Hart, and died on 17 October 2002 in Lincoln Co MS. She was buried in Bogue Chito Cemetery in Lincoln Co next to Alton. He was born 3 May 1906, son of Judge Mosley Hart and Martha Elizabeth Herrington, and died in Lincoln Co on 13 March 1982. They had at least two children-<sup>\*</sup>
  - a. Wendell Roe Hart, b 5 Oct 1934 in Lincoln Co MS, died 12 January 2006 in Lincoln Co MS. He was buried in Bogue Chito Cemetery in Lincoln Co. He served in the US Army. He was owner-operator of Hart Lumber Co, and worked for the US Postal Service for many years. He was postmaster at Bogue Chitto. Wendell was married to Wyonzie \_\_\_\_\_ of Bogue Chitto. (N,39c)
  - b. Dennis Lloyd Hart, b 19 Aug 1949, died 17 May 1999 in Lincoln Co. He was buried in Bogue Chito Cemetery in Lincoln Co. (39c) (39wfc)
9. Charles S Cannon, b 22 Oct 1916 (age 12 in 1930). He married Winnie M Delaughter. She was born 15 January 1925, daughter of Fayette Delaughter and Dixie King. Charles died on 9 April 1976 and was buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. They had at least four children-<sup>\*</sup>

- a. Charles S Cannon, b 3 Jan 1942, died on 24 July 1942 and was buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. (39c)
  - b. Charles S Cannon Jr, b 14 Aug 1947, died 8 July 1969. He was buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. (39c)
  - c. James Rowan Cannon, b 6 Feb 1951, died 24 May 1951 and was buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. (39)
  - d. Terry Dale Cannon, b 22 Dec 1958, died 10 January 1981. He married Samantha Deridra \_\_\_\_\_ on 21 December 1979. She was born in 1963. Terry was buried in Cold Springs Church of Christ Church Cemetery at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. (39wfc)
10. Laura Jane Cannon, b 13 Sep 1918 married Troy Lofton, then Fred L Brown, then a Mr Burnthorn. Laura died on 8 October 1981 at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS. She was buried in Bogue Chito Cemetery in Lincoln Co MS. Fred Brown was born 28 April 1909, and died 16 March 1960. He was buried in Bogue Chito Cemetery. (W,Z,39wc)
  11. Christine A Cannon, b 1922 (39f) (M,37su, 39vwfc)

**Janie Cannon** [E8i1d], daughter of Elihu Talton Cannon and Sarah Margaret Randall, was born in January 1880 in Copiah Co MS. She married Robert Young Luckey in Lincoln Co on 14 June 1897, and lived with her mother at Wesson, Copiah Co in 1900, without her husband. (37su,39m)

**Jewell Cannon** [E8i1g], daughter of Elihu Talton Cannon and Sarah Margaret Randall, was born in November 1899 in Copiah Co MS. (37u)

**Joseph Cosworth Cannon** [E8i3], son of Mary East and Jesse Darnall Cannon, was born 15 December 1851 in Franklin Co MS (age 23 in 1880), and died in 1901. He married Lucy Leona Lewis at Wesson, Copiah Co in 5 April 1885. She was born in December 1855. They had four children-

- a. Jesse Darnell Cannon (W)
- b. Ruby Aline Cannon, b 1888 (W)
- c. Mary Alfreda Cannon, b 1895. In 1910 she lived with her uncle James Riley Cannon [E8i7] at Wesson, Copiah Co. (W,37v)
- d. Ira Cannon (W)

*Joseph lived with his brother Elihu in Copiah Co in 1880. (W,MV,38q,37s)*

**Joseph Grant Cannon** [E8i1b], son of Elihu Talton Cannon and Sarah Margaret Randall, was born 10 August 1876 in Copiah Co MS (per draft card, age 4 in 1880, age 38 when married in 1919, 38 in 1920, 51 in 1930). "Joseph Grant Cannon" lived at West Jackson MS in 1918, and named "Sarah M Cannon" (his mother) at West Jackson City, Hinds Co MS when he registered for the WW1 draft. Joseph Cannon, age 38 and born in MS, and Florence Smith, age 36 and born in OH, married at Highland Park, Wayne Co MI on 31 July 1919. The parents of each were named as Elijah Cannon and Ms Randall for Joseph, and Nettie Ward for Florence. This was Joseph's second marriage, Florence's first. Witnesses to this marriage were Mrs H L Dauskin and Helen L Dauskin. The age Joseph gave indicated that he was born in 1881. He was an engineer when he married. They both lived at Highland Park just before they married, and in 1920 lived with Florence's widowed mother Mrs Nettie Smith (1861 OH) at Highland Park. Joseph was then a machinist in a motor plant. Florence's older sister Caroline was a typist in that same plant. In 1930 Joseph was a patient in Hillcrest Sanitarium at Albuquerque, NM. His age was given as 51 then (born about 1878), and he was still married. This was a tuberculosis hospital. (M,37s, 503mw,459f)

**Luther Roderick Cannon** [E8i1f], son of Elihu Talton Cannon and Sarah Margaret Randall, was born 15 November 1885 in Copiah Co MS and grew up there. He was in the

lumber business, and was a boarder in a rooming house in Tangipahoa Par LA in 1910. Luther married Helena East in the early 1910s. She was a daughter of W L East and C M \_\_\_\_\_. They had a daughter, then Helena died soon before 1918. Luther was a boarder at Hattiesburg, Forrest Co MS in 1920. His mother lived with him then. Later, Luther married widow Carrie Starkey Aldridge. Luther's daughter was-\*

1. Luther Roderick Cannon, b 1913 in MS. She was named after her father, and married Boyce Alford. They had two children, then Luther Cannon died when her daughter was 9 years old from Lupus, around 1955. Boyce then married Eutha Murphy sometime later who helped raise Luther's two children-\*
- a. Charlotte Ann Alford, b abt 1946, married John Randall Owens of Gaffney, SC and had two daughters-\*
1. DeAnna Lynne Owens (K)
2. Rebecca Leigh Owens (K) (K)
- b. Richard Boyce Alford married Patricia \_\_\_\_\_ and had three children. Patricia died in an auto crash in 2004 and Richard later married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Richard's children were-\*
1. Bruce Richard Alford (K)
2. Julie Alford (K)
3. John David Alford (K) (K) (K,936w) (M,K,37u,398v,936w)

**Mary Madena Cannon** [E8i8], daughter of Mary East and Jesse Darnall Cannon, was born 27 November 1863 in Lincoln Co MS. She married William A Spence about 1887 and in 1900 they lived at Wesson in Copiah Co. Will was born in MS in May 1861 and was a merchant. He died by 1910 because then Mary, then a widow, was living with her sister Rhoda and Rhoda's second husband at McComb, Pike Co. In 1920 Mary and her son Albert were living in Collin Co TX, next door to John P East who was born in MS in 1857 of LA born parents. Mary died 7 June 1940 in the Los Angeles area of CA. She may have lived at Oakland when she died. Mary and Will had eight children with five still living in 1900; all were born in MS-

- a. Eldora Spence, b Nov 1887 (37u)
- b. child Spence, b & d 1887-1900 (37u)
- c. Delmar Spence, b Feb 1890, was not living with his mother Mary in 1910 so probably died when Delmar's father died, or married soon before 1910. (37u)
- d. child Spence, b & d 1887-1900 (37u)
- e. Esco Spence (son), b Jul 1893, lived with his mother in Pike Co in 1910. (37u,429v)
- f. child Spence, b & d 1887-1900 (37u)
- g. Albert Spence, b Feb 1897 (37u,429v,433w)
- h. Maybelle Spence, b Apr 1899, was not living with her mother Mary in 1910 so probably died when Maybelle's father died. (37u) (CAD,W,37su, 429v,433w)

**Rhoda Matilda Cannon** [E8i6], daughter of Mary East and Jesse Darnall Cannon, was born 5 February 1859 (age 5 in 1860, 21 in 1880, 48 in 1910). She was named after Mary's half sister, a daughter of Mary's mother's first marriage. Rhoda married twice. Her first husband was Charles Wesley Hayes, born 19 November 1858 in Smith Co MS, son of Ebenezer Hayes and Anna \_\_\_\_\_, and died 31 October 1881 in Copiah Co; Rhoda's second husband was William Taylor Barnes, born in 1853 in KY and died in 1937 at McComb. He was buried with Rhoda. William and Rhoda lived at McComb, Pike Co in 1910. Rhoda's widowed sister Mary also lived with her then. Rhoda died in 1935 at McComb, Pike Co and was buried in a Baptist Church Cemetery. She and William had four children, but with just three still alive in 1910, and all born in MS-

- a. Winnie Barnes, b 1883 in MS. She married Allen F M... about 1901 and by 1910 had five children, all born in MS. (429v)
- b. Denver Ballard Barnes, b 21 Oct 1894 at Arcola, Tangipahoa Par LA. (M,429v)
- c. Alma Lou, b 1896 (429v) (W,MV,38q,37s, 429v)

**Robert Lee Cannon** [E8i1a], son of Elihu Talton Cannon and Sarah Margaret Randall, was born 18 October 1873 MS (age 27 in 1900). He was a student in Hinds Co in 1900, but lived at Sumner, Tallahatchie Co MS from 1910. He married Martha Camella Frierson about 1909. She was born in TN on 23 December 1882. Robert was a lawyer, and Camille managed a hotel in the 1920s. He died on 13 April 1947 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Sumner, Tallahatchie Co. Camille died 16 May 1960 and was buried with Robert. They were the only Cannon graves in this cemetery of about 1,200 graves. They had three children, all at Sumner, Tallahatchie Co MS-\*

1. Robert Lee Cannon, b 1913 (1430wf)
2. Annie L Cannon, b Oct 1917 (1430wf)
3. Julian Cannon, b 16 Jul 1920, died in May 1981. (Z,1430f) (M,37su,1430vwfc)

**William Marion Cannon** [E8i2], son of Mary East and Jesse Darnall Cannon, was born 28 January 1850 in Franklin Co MS (age 28 in 1880), and died in 1933 at McComb, Pike Co. He married Amy Thomas, probably after 1880 since he was single and living with his parents in 1880. William also married Sally Terrell in 1891. She was born in April 1853 in MS, and died in the 1910s. In 1920 William was a widower living with his son William in Pike Co. He was a farmer in Copiah Co and worked in a lumber mill in 1910 in Lincoln Co. He had at least two children with Amy and four children with Sally, all in Copiah Co MS-\*

- a. Lorena Sexton Cannon, b Sep 1884. She married James Murphy Hart in Lincoln Co on 26 September 1903, and moved to Tangipahoa Par LA about 1908. He was a machinist for a planing mill in Tangipahoa Par, and was born in MS on 11 December 1876. In 1920 they lived at McComb, Pike Co MS where he was a machinist for the Illinois Central Railroad, and in 1930 he was still a railroad machinist, but lived at Paducah, KY-\*
1. Willie Teresa Hart, b 1905 in MS. She married G W Thomas about 1919. He was from KY, born in 1895. They lived next to Teresa's parents in 1920 in Pike Co MS where he worked in a foundry. Teresa married a second husband about 1925, Andrew Farmer, and they lived with her parents at Paducah, KY in 1930. Andrew was born in MS in 1902, and was a machinist for the railroad. Teresa had a son with Mr Thomas-\*
- a. J S Thomas, b 1922 in NM. (318f) (398v,429w,318f)
2. Lorena Hart, b 1907 in MS. She did not live with her parents in 1920. (398v)
3. James Aubry Hart, b Dec 1909 Tangipahoa Par LA. (398v,429w,318f) (M,37u, 39m, 398v, 429w,318f)
- b. Effie Cannon, b Sep 1886 (37u)
- c. William Hanie Cannon, b 15 Apr 1893 at Wesson. He was a machinist for the Illinois Central Railroad in June 1917, and was married by then to Selma \_\_\_\_\_. They lived at McComb, Pike Co in 1917. She She was born in MS in 1899. They had a daughter-\*
1. Sarah Alice Cannon, b June 1919. (429w) (M,37u,39v,429w)
- d. Jenella Cannon, b Aug 1894 (37u,39v)
- e. child Cannon, b & d abt 1896 (37u,39v)
- f. Mary M Cannon, b Aug 1898 (37uv) (W,MV,38nq,37su,39v,429w)

**Anna Carothers** [E4c6c5f5d], daughter of Elizabeth H East and Isaac Carothers, was born 30 June 1863 at Gary, Lake Co IN. She married Alonzo Marley in Martin Co IN on 19 June 1884. He was born in 1856 in IN. They lived at Mitcheltree into the 1930s and had four children, all born in Martin Co IN-

1. Herbert James Marley, b 8 Apr 1884, lived with his parents at Mitcheltree, Martin Co in 1910. He married Maude E McBride in Martin Co on 25 February 1912. She was born 7 July 1887 in Martin Co, daughter of Warren McBride and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_. In 1920 Herbert and Maude were living in Wright Co IA, as were most of his younger siblings. Maude died at Eagle Grove in November 1967. They had two children-\*
- a. Wilma Anne Marley, b 1912 in Wright Co IA. (1030wf)

- b. Warren E Marley, b 3 Aug 1920 in Wright Co IA, was named after his maternal grandfather. He died in May 1979. (Z,1030f) (W,Z, 759uvm,1030wf)
2. Ethel C Marley, b 27 Jun 1886, married Clyde M Sims on 27 December 1908 in Martin Co, and after 1910 they lived at Troy, Wright Co IA. Clyde was born 13 June 1886 at Shoals, Martin Co, son of William Morrow Sims and Sadie Emeline Holsapple. Ethel died at Eagle Grove, IA in January 1973; Clyde died there in September 1979. They had two children-
  - a. Paul M Sims, b 17 Oct 1910 in Martin Co IN, but grew up at Eagle Grove, Wright Co IA. He died at Naperville, DuPage Co IL on 16 May 2001. (Z,1030w)
  - b. Edna Sims, b May 1915 in Wright Co IA. (1030w) (W,M,W, Z,759umv,1030w)
3. Amanda E Marley, b 21 Jun 1896, was a school teacher in 1920, and still living with her parents. In 1910 she wasn't shown in her parents' home. Amanda married James H McCart on 23 December 1920 in Martin Co. He was born 6 March 1893 at Trinity Spring, Martin Co, son of Daniel W McCart (from Orange Co IN) and Martha Ella Hislip. In 1917 James worked in Wright Co IA. Amanda died in January 1985 at Eagle Grove, Wright Co; James died there in April 1976. (W,Z,M,759umw)
4. George W Marley, b 9 Jul 1898, was an electrician in September 1918 and lived at Trinity Springs, Martin Co. In 1920 he was an electrician living at Chicago, IL. George married Colene \_\_\_\_\_ in 1925 and in 1930 they lived at Proviso, Cook Co IL. Colene was born in MO in 1901. They had two children by 1930, both born in NE-
  - a. George W Marley, b Dec 1925 (542f)
  - b. Nancy Marley, b Jun 1927 (542f) (M,759u,542vwf) (W,759smuvwf)

**George William Carothers** [E4c6c5f5c], son of Elizabeth H East and Isaac Carothers, was born 27 September 1860 at Gary, Lake Co IN, and lived at Mitcheltree, Martin Co in 1880 and at Bloomington, Monroe Co in 1900. George had married Hattie C Dean in 1883. She was born in July 1860 in IN. In 1930 they lived at Indianapolis with their son. They had three children by 1900-

1. Lora D Carothers, b Jan 1885 (130u)
2. George Edward Carothers, b 26 Oct 1886 at Bedford, IN, was in the grain business in June 1917 and lived at Champagne then; he lived at Indianapolis in 1930 and for years after In 1930 he was a railroad yard clerk. (M,130u,383f)
3. child Carothers, b & d 1883-1900 (130u) (W,759s,130u,383f)

**Isaac Thornton Carothers** [E4c6c5f5e], son of Elizabeth H East and Isaac Carothers, was born 3 March 1866 at Gary, Lake Co IN. He married Anna Bell Smith in 1892, and in 1900 and 1910 lived at Mitcheltree, Martin Co. She was born in IN in September 1869. They had four children by 1910, all born in Martin Co IN-

1. Josa Elizabeth Carothers, b Dec 1893 (759uv)
2. Charles Hallard Carothers, b 19 Apr 1899, lived at Indian Springs, Martin Co in September 1918 and died at Eustis, Lake Co FL 6 June 1985. (M,Z,FLd,759buv)
3. dau Carothers, b 22 Aug 1900, died young. (759b)
4. Katherine Carothers, b 1901 (759v) (W,759suv)

**John Cazwell Carothers** [E4c6c5f5g], son of Elizabeth H East and Isaac Carothers, was born 18 September 1872 at Gary, Lake Co IN. He grew up in Martin Co and married Ella Clementine Hardwick on 21 May 1893 in Martin Co. She was born in March 1874 in IN, daughter of Shelby W Hardwick and Louverne Corder, and died in Martin Co in 1950. John was the sheriff in 1900 at West Shoals, Martin Co, and in September 1918 was a button manufacturer in Martin Co. He died 7 March 1919 at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. They had six children by 1910 with four still living, and eight children by 1919-

1. Otto M Carothers, b 20 Jun 1894 at Trinity Springs, Martin Co IN. He died in February 1970 at Platteville, Grant Co WI. (M,Z, 759uv)

2. Ruth Carothers, b 26 Jan 1899 in Martin Co, died by 1910. (759buv)
3. Lee I Carothers, b 4 Nov 1901 in Martin Co, married Eva Olive Singleton on 1 October 1927 and they lived at Indianapolis, IN. She was born at Clinton, IN on 14 January 1902, daughter of Oscar Singleton and Ida May Reed, and died in 1979 at Tippecanoe. Lee was a pool room manager. He died at Evansville in November 1978. (W,Z,759bvw,383f)
4. Cecil Carothers (dau), b 9 Apr 1904 in Martin Co. (759bvw)
5. Blanche Carothers, b 24 Sep 1906 in Martin Co, married Karl Klumpp in 1927 and died at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN in September 1977. Karl was born in IN in 1900, son of a German father and a mother from IN. Karl was the "head hooker" at a stone mill. They had two sons-
  - a. Karl F Stumpp Jr, b 18 Jul 1928, died at Bedford, Lawrence Co on 8 July 2006. (Z,126f)
  - b. Gustave E Klumpp, b 18 Jul 1928, died 20 October 2000 at Bedford, Lawrence Co. (126f) (Z,759bvw,126f)
6. child Carothers, b & d 1900s. (759v)
7. Pauline Carothers, b 1910 after April. (759w)
8. John Shelby Carothers, b 20 Feb 1914, enlisted in the US Army on 6 January 1943 at Evansville. When he enlisted, he had been married and divorced and had dependents. He was a railroad crew dispatcher when he enlisted. John died 16 January 1995 at Winfield, Cowley Co KS. *John's first cousin James Thornton Dillman [E4c6c5f5a7] also lived in Cowley Co.* (M,Z,759bw) (M,W, 759smuvw)

**Julia F Carothers** [E4c6c5f5b], daughter of Elizabeth H East and Isaac Carothers, was born in 1858 in Lawrence Co IN. (126q)

**Mary E Carothers** [E4c6c5f5a], daughter of Elizabeth H East and Isaac Carothers, was born 30 June 1850 in Lawrence Co IN. She married Melvin Dillman in Monroe Co on 3 February 1869. He was born 25 January 1849 in Monroe Co, and died 12 January 1927 in Martin Co. Mary died in Martin Co on 16 January 1944. They had eight children, all still living in 1900-

1. William Edward Dillman, b 17 Feb 1871
2. John Walter Dillman, b 20 Feb 1873
3. Martha Elizabeth Dillman, b 18 Jan 1876
4. Lula Ann Dillman, b 18 Mar 1877
5. Clara E Dillman, b 5 Aug 1879
6. Emma Agnes Dillman, b 17 Sep 1882
7. James Thornton Dillman, b 31 Aug 1890
8. Io Nellie Dillman, b 1 Sep 1894 (W,126nq,759uv)

**Oliver Morton Carothers** [E4c6c5f5f], son of Elizabeth H East and Isaac Carothers, was born 8 August 1868 at Gary, Lake Co IN. He married Joan Evelyn Dixon on 27 October 1892, and died 24 December 1948. Joan was born 23 February 1869, daughter of Enoch Boone Dixon and Harriett E Wilson, and died 21 December 1953. In 1900 they lived at Bloomington, Monroe Co next door to his brother George. They had a daughter-

1. dau Carothers, b 15 Dec 1893 in Monroe Co, died by 1900. (130b) (W,759s,130u)

**Addison Richard Carroll** [E4c1a2f6], son of Elizabeth East and Jesse Carroll, was born about 1814 in TN (he was shown as Anderson Carroll in the 1850 census). In 1840 to 1860 he lived in Lauderdale Co AL and had married Lucette \_\_\_\_\_ about 1840 in AL. In 1840 they lived next door to his brother Edward. Lucette was born in NC in 1815. In 1870 they were still in Lauderdale Co, but used the names Adam and Lucille (maybe the census taker had poor hearing?). Their five children were born in Lauderdale Co AL-

- a. Franklin Carroll, b 1843 (49nq)

- b. Addison Richard Carroll, b 1845, married Lou \_\_\_\_\_ about 1868 and they lived next door to his parents in 1870. Lou was born in AL in 1846. They had two children-
  - 1. Eddie Carroll, b 1869 in Lauderdale Co AL, was not found in 1880. (49r)
  - 2. Josephine E Carroll, b 1870 (49s) (49nqrs)
- c. Mary Carroll, b 1846, married or died by 1860. (49n)
- d. Permelia Carroll, b 1847, married Mr A Q Ham about 1869 and lived with her brother in 1870, next door to her parents. Mr Ham was born in 1850 in AL. They had a daughter-
  - 1. dau Ham, b Jul 1870 in Lauderdale Co AL, was not named by August 1870. (49r) (49nqr)
- e. Fanny Carroll, b 1858, was living with her parents in 1870 in Lauderdale Co. (49qr) (W,49knqr)

**Columbus Carroll** [E4c1a2f4b], son of Ferdinand Carroll and Rosanna Bromley, was born in 1842 in Lauderdale Co AL. (270nq)

**Daniel Columbus Carroll** [E4a3a11d8], son of Rebecca Branson and William Carroll, was born 15 March 1851 in in Gasconade Co MO. He married Nancy Louisa Eliza Ellis on 7 May 1878 at Hermann, Gasconade Co. She was Elisa in 1880, Louisa W in 1910; Louise M in 1920, Louise in 1930, Louise when named by her sons as they registered for the WW1 draft, and her gravestone says Nancy Louisa. She was born 8 May 1863 in MO of PA born parents, and died 2 November 1941 at Woollam. Daniel died 2 February 1934 in Gasconade Co. He was buried in New Bethel Cemetery at Bland, Gasconade Co. They had ten children, most born at Woollam, Gasconade Co; nine were still alive in 1910 (son Thomas had died)-

- a. Maureen Carroll, b 1879, probably married in the late 1890s. (1042s)
- b. John Wiley Carroll, b 16 Dec 1880, lived at Woollam, Gasconade Co in September 1918. He had married Ruth M Cantrell in Osage Co on 11 April 1916. She was born in MO on 12 June 1900 and died 28 July 1958. John died 6 March 1964. They are both buried in New Bethel Cemetery. They had three sons by 1920, and five more children by 1930, all born in Gasconade Co MO-
  - 1. Charles L Carroll, b Jan 1917 (1042wf)
  - 2. John Daniel Carroll, b Jun 1918 (1042wf)
  - 3. William Melford Carroll, b Oct 1919 (1042wf)
  - 4. Clara I Carroll, b 1922 (1042f)
  - 5. Webster D Carroll, b 15 May 1923, died 22 March 1991. (Z,1042f)
  - 6. Martha L Carroll, b 1926 (1042f)
  - 7. Henry J Carroll, b 1928 (1042f)
  - 8. Minerva J Carroll, b Mar 1930 (1042f)
  - 9. Lilly M Carroll, b 15 Jul 1938, died 20 July 1939 and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery at Bland close to her parents. (M,1042vwfc,1071m)
- c. Charles William Carroll, b 22 Aug 1882 in Osage Co MO. When he registered for the WW1 draft, Charles named Mrs Louise Carroll as his closest relative. He was still single in 1930, living with his parents and brother Henry at Third Creek. Living next door in 1930 was his brother John. Charles died 9 November 1959 and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery near Bland, MO. He never married. "Mrs Annie Carroll" (brother George's wife) of Owensville was the informant for his death certificate. (M,1042vwfdc)
- d. George Nelson Carroll, b 24 Jan 1887 at Bland, Gasconade Co. He died at Third Creek, Gasconade Co on 8 March 1954 and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery at Bland. George was a school teacher, but was not married in June 1917 when he registered for the WW1 draft. He later married Annie E Meyer about 1920 and they lived in Owensville. Annie was born 1 August 1904 in MO and died 21 January 2000. George had an artificial limb. *There is Lula (Foster) Carroll buried between George's father John W and George's sister Lilly M. Lula was born 24 February 1895 and died 9 June 1982. SS Record said she was born in 1896.* (M,Z,1042vwfdc)



- e. David Jackson Carroll, b 24 Mar 1889 at Woollam, Gasconade Co (age 38 in 1920). He lived at Lees Summit, Jackson Co when he died on 17 April 1959 at Kansas City, Jackson Co. Jackson was buried in Lees Summit Cemetery. He married Mary E Thompson and lived at Woolam in June 1917. In 1920 they lived at Brooking, Jackson Co and Jackson worked for the railroad. In 1930 they were at Washington, Jackson Co and Jackson worked for a rock quarry. Mary was born in 1892 in MO. They had four children by June 1917, and at least eight by 1930-
1. Louisa Lizzie Carroll, b 1910 (45w)
  2. Rosie Mae Carroll, b 1912. She married Robert H Cook at Independence, Jackson Co on 8 August 1942. (45wm)
  3. William A Carroll, b 1915 (45w)
  4. Raymond C Carroll, b 1917 (45w)
  5. Marie L Carroll, b 1920 (45f)
  6. Theodore J Carroll, b 16 Mar 1922, died 24 March 2000 at Lees Summit, Jackson Co. He married Helen C Durham at Kansas City, MO on 17 July 1948. (Z,45fm)
  7. Glenn Edward Carroll, b 19 Mar 1925 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO, died 2 August 1972 at Lees Summit, Jackson Co. He married Mary Ann Peters at Independence, Jackson Co on 21 February 1953. Mary was born 28 August 1933, and died 26 June 2005. They had four children. (W,45fm)
  8. Nellie J Carroll, b Oct 1928 A(45f) (M,45wfd)
- f. Henry Joseph Carroll, b 14 Oct 1891, lived at Woollam in June 1917. He had not married as of 1930 and died at Bland on 7 November 1973. He is buried in New Bethel Cemetery. (M,Z,1042vwfc)
- g. Thurman Melford Carroll, b 14 Jul 1894 at Wollam, worked for his brother Charles in the summer of 1917 in Gasconade Co, and was not married. He married Susan Esther Yaokum in Jackson Co on 26 March 1924 and they lived at Prairie, Jackson Co. She was born in MO on 3 January 1904 of TN born parents, and died on 8 August 1983 at Lees Summit, Jackson Co. Thurman died 26 June 1984 at Lees Summit. They had a son and a daughter-
1. Thurman Eugene Carroll, b 24 Aug 1925 at Lees Summit, Jackson Co MO, died 10 April 2009 at Del Rio, Val Verde Co TX. Eugene served in the US Army, Navy, and Air Force. He married Irena Amy \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 14 April 1926. They had a daughter-
    - a. Ruth Ann Carroll, b 1954, married Harold Ray Kelly Jr in Val Verde Co TX on 29 July 1989 and lived at Del Rio in 2009. He was born about 1965. They had a son-
      1. Jacob Ian Kelly, b 10 Jul 1990 (1295b) (N,1295mP) (Z,N, 45f,1295P)
  2. Nancy Louisa Carroll, b 26 Jul 1928 at Lees Summit, died that same day, 8 hours old. She was buried at Lees Summit Historical Cemetery. (45dc) (M,Z, 1042vw, 45f)
- h. Thomas L Carroll, b 4 Jul 1897, died 31 March 1898 and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery at Bland, Gasconade Co MO next to his brother Webster. (1042c).
- i. Daniel Webster Carroll, b 31 Mar 1899 at Woollam, Gasconade Co MO. He worked for his brother Charles in September 1918 and named Mrs Louise Carroll as his closest relative. Daniel died of typhoid fever on 16 October 1921 at Third Creek. His death record did not have a birth date nor age at death. Daniel was not married when he died, but he was an adult. He was buried in New Bethel Cemetery next to his father. (M,1042uwdc)
- j. Clara A Carroll, b 1903 (1042vw) (W,1042qmsuvwfdc, MOD)  
*Isaac and Thomas Branson, ages 21 and 15 and sons of Rebecca's brother William R Branson [E4a3a11f], lived with Rebecca in 1860. (W,CJ, 1042kq)*

**Delilah Jane Carroll** [E4a3a11c6], daughter of Milly Branson and Jacob Carroll, was born 29 October 1844 in Gasconade Co MO. She lived with her grandfather Jarred Branson after her parents died. Delilah married John George Brenner on 4 May 1867 (not in Gasconade Co). He was born 19 February 1831 at Alsace, Germany, and died at Leon, Butler Co KS on

28 August 1898. Delilah died in KS on 17 February 1878. They had five children, all born in KS (*none have been verified*)-

- a. John Rinehart Brenner, b 10 Feb 1868 in KS, married Ms Gertie Elizabeth Adams in 1892 and they lived at Greene Twp, Polk Co MO in 1900 and in Benton Twp in 1910. In 1920 and 1925 they were at Walnut Grove, Neosho Co KS. Gertie was born in November 1874 in IN, and died in 1959. John died in 1939. They were buried in East Hills Cemetery at Erie, Neosho Co. They had four children by 1900 with none surviving, and eight by 1910, but with just three sons till alive-
  - 1-4 four Brenner children, b & d 1892-1900. (42uv)
  5. child Brenner, b & d 1900-1910. (42v)
  6. John Leslie Brenner, b 14 April 1904, died in February 1964 and was buried in East Hills Cemetery at Erie, Neosho Co. *There are four Brenner graves in East Hills Cemetery at Erie, Neosho Co: John's, his parents, and "Myrtle Claudine Brenner" who was born in 1915 and died in 1937. She may have been John's wife.* (Z,42v,KSsw,769wfc)
  7. Raymond D Brenner, b 16 Jan 1908, died 25 January 1995 at San Bernardino, CA. (CAAd,42v,KSsw,769wf)
  8. Clyde L Brenner, b 4 Dec 1909, died 22 December 1988 at Olathe, Johnson Co KS. (Z,42v,KSsw,769wf)

*Gertie's brother Charles J Adams lived with her and John in 1900. Niece Essie M Toler, born in 1904 in TN, lived with them in 1910, 1920, and 1930. In 1930 Gertie's mother Mrs Lavina Adams (1849 OH) lived with them. (W,42uv,KSsw,769wfc)*
- b. Anna May Brenner, b 25 Mar 1871 at Olathe, Johnson Co KS. She married John Wilson Batum on 2 March 1892 at El Dorado, Butler Co KS and died 25 March 1918 (W)
- c. Philomena Ophelia Brenner, b 15 Nov 1872 at Olathe, Johnson Co KS, died as an infant. (W)
- d. Minnie Ophelia Brenner, b 15 Nov 1872 in Johnson Co KS. (W)
- e. Louise Brenner, b 17 Apr 1875 (W) (W,1042nq)

**Edward H Carroll** [E4c1a2f8], son of Elizabeth East and Jesse Carroll, was born about 1822 in TN. He was born between 1821 and 1825 in the 1840 census. In 1840 he was shown as the head of his home in Lauderdale Co AL, living between his brothers Addison and Ferdinand. There was a young woman in his home then of about the same age, but she could have been a sister. (W,49k)

**Elizabeth "Bettie" Carroll** [E4c1a2f4i], daughter of Ferdinand Carroll and Sarah E Lyster, was born 31 August 1865 in Hopkins Co TX. She married John Jackson Jeffress. He was born in 14 December 1855 in LA, and died 12 February 1902. Elizabeth died 20 November 1947 in Hopkins Co. They were buried in Como Cemetery. John was a merchant. They had eight children-\*

1. Callie Elizabeth Jeffress, b 15 May 1881. She married Robert William Fanning on 2 June 1903 in Hopkins Co, and died 22 January 1946. Callie was buried in Sulphur Springs City Cemetery. She must have been an artist because her gravestone has two easel emblems on it. Buried next to her is her husband. He was born 21 July 1877 in TX, son of James M Fanning (1845 IA), and died 5 November 1916. They have large separate gravestones, placed there many years after Robert died. Robert was a newspaper editor in 1910. After he died, Callie ran a millenary shop at Sulphur Springs. They lived at Sulphur Springs and had three children there-\*
- a. William Jeffress Fanning, b 9 Sep 1904, died 2 May 1981 at home at Fort Worth. He was buried in Sulphur Springs City Cemetery close to his wife. William was a justice of the Texas 6th Court Of Civil Appeals from 1954 until he retired in 1971. He married Merle Jo \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 4 August 1912, and died 25 December 1977 in Tarrant Co. They had three children-\*

1. Jo Ann Fanning, b 31 May 1935 in Hopkins Co TX. She married a Mr Durham and lived at Fort Worth in 1981. (N,270b)
2. Billie Jane Fanning, b 27 Jul 1938 at Dallas, TX, married a Mr Sullivan and lived at Virginia Beach, VA in 1981. (N,283b)
3. William Fanning Jr, b 15 Nov 1945 at Fort Worth, TX, lived at Texarkana in 1981. (N,194b)  
*William had three grandchildren when he died in 1981. (N,270vw)*
- b. Nell Ruth Fanning, b 1908. She married a Mr McLean and lived at Hodge, LA in 1981. (N,270vw)
- c. James F Fanning, b 1915. He lived at Comanche, TX in 1981. (N,270w) (270umvwc)
2. Minnie Vera Jeffress, b 17 May 1883 at Como, Hopkins Co TX. She married Chester C Sheppard and died on 20 December 1955 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co from pneumonia. She was buried in Sulphur Springs City Cemetery with her husband. "Mrs J F Garrett" was the informant for her death certificate. Chester was born 8 January 1876 in TX, son of B F Sheppard and Lucie Barnett, and died of heart failure at work in Kings Dry Goods Store at Sulphur Springs on 23 January 1948. Minnie was the informant for his death certificate. He was a dry goods clerk. (270udc)
3. Lawrence Leslie Jeffress, b 5 Jul 1885 at Como, Hopkins Co TX (born in 1888 per WW1 draft card). In June 1917 he lived in Jefferson Co OK and had three children to suppose, but he was single. In 1910 he lived in Hopkins Co and his wife was then Ada \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in TX in 1891; this was her first marriage, and Lawrence's second. Lawrence died at home at Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co TX on 2 January 1950. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Mineral Wells. His wife was the informant for his death certificate. His gravestone said he was a Private in the Texas 165th Depot Brigade during WW1. Lawrence married Alice Ludell \_\_\_\_\_, She was born 24 March 1894, and died 14 February 1977 in Coleman Co. She was also buried in Elmwood Cemetery. Lawrence was a farmer in 1910 (age 20) and ived in Hopkins Co, but was later a printer and a salesman. He had a daughter from his marriage with Ada-\*
- a. Margarette Jeffress, b 1907 in TX. (270v) (TXd,M,270uv,1200dc)
4. Charles Wilburn Jeffress, b 17 Jun 1888 at Como, Hopkins Co TX. He married Rose May Park on 27 June 1910 at Muskohgee, OK. In June 1917 he lived in McIntosh Co OK where he was a printer. In 1920 and 1930 he lived at Morris, Okmulgee Co OK where he was a newspaper printer. Charles died at Morris on 1 March 1976. His wife Rose was born in Nacones Co TX on 21 February 1890, daughter of Robert T A Park (1861-1915) and Kittie Banta (1864-1936), and died 28 September 1965 at Long Beach, CA. They had four children, all in OK-\*
- a. Juanita J Jeffress, b 12 Jun 1911 at Oklahoma City, died 7 April 1997. (W,321wf)
- b. Albert Lewis Jeffress, b 29 Apr 1913 at Oklahoma City, died 5 February 1980 at Los Angeles, CA. (W,Z,CAd,321wf)
- c. Doris Euline Jeffress, b 12 May 1915 in Eufaula Co OK, and died 3 January 1969 at Stamford, CT. (W,321wf)
- d. Victor Conley Jeffress, b 21 Nov 1917 at Eufaula, OK, died at home at Waco, McLennan Co TX on 10 September 2010. He married Iris \_\_\_\_\_ and died at Waco on 10 September 2010. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. (N,321wf,106F) (M,W,279u,321wf)
5. Willis David Jeffress, b Jul 1890, died in 1907. He was buried in Como Cemetery. His gavestone named his parents. (270c)
6. Rex Coleman Jeffress, b 2 Jul 1893 at Como, Hopkins Co TX, and died on 26 March 1967 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co from cancer. He was buried in Restlawn Cemetery next to his wife. She was Norene Z \_\_\_\_\_, born on 21 May 1895 in TX, and died at Dallas on 12 March 1995. She was the informant for Rex's death certificate. They married about 1914. In 1920 they lived at Morris, Okmulgee Co OK where he was a cook in a cafe. They had two sons-\*

- a. Rex C Jeffress Jr, b 14 Jul 1919 in TX, died at Dallas on 1 August 1995. (Z,321w, 270f)
- b. John E Jeffress, b Feb 1927 in TX. (270f)  
*In 1930 Norene's widowed grandmother Mrs Fannie D Bailey lived with them. She was born in AL in 1851. (Z,270ufc,321w)*
- 7. Julia Eva Jeffress, b 8 Aug 1897, died on 25 January 1901. She was buried in Como Cemetery in Hopkins Co. Her tall gravestone named her parents. (W,270ruc)
- 8. Walter Jeffress, b 24 Oct 1899, died in Okmulgee Co OK in November 1971. (Z,270u)  
*Elizabeth's mother lived with her and John in 1900. (W,49mk, 270nqmc)*

**Ferdinand Carroll** [E4c1a2f4], son of Elizabeth East and Jesse Carroll, was born 11 January 1813 in TN (age 45 in 1860 census). He married and lived in AL, then later moved to Hopkins Co TX in 1846. Ferdinand died in Hopkins Co on 7 March 1871 and was buried in Como Cemetery in Hopkins Co. His gravestone has a bit of history engraved on it: BORN IN VIRGINIA / FIRST SETTLER AND FOUNDER / OF CARROLLTON, CARROLL'S PRAIRIE, COMO. / JAN. 1846 / A BRAVE AND GOOD MAN. Ferdinand married Rosanna Bromley on 7 November 1839 in Lauderdale Co AL and they lived in Lauderdale Co at first. Rosa was born in VA in 1822, daughter of Samuel Bromley and Sally \_\_\_\_\_. She died in 1862 in Hopkins Co and Ferdinand then married Mrs Sarah E (Lyster) Parchman on 3 August 1863 in Hopkins Co. Sarah was born in 1830 in AL, and died on 15 February 1902. Her first husband was a Mr Parchman. Sarah was buried in Como Cemetery. Ferdinand's children were-

- a. William H Carroll, b 1840
- b. Columbus Carroll, b 1842
- c. Sarah I Carroll, b 1844
- d. Thomas Benton Carroll, b 20 Jul 1845
- e. Lawrence E Carroll, b Jun 1848
- f. Samuel Carroll, b 1849
- g. Green H Carroll, b 24 Sep 1851
- h. Marion Francis Carroll, b 1853
- i. Elizabeth Carroll, b 31 Aug 1865

*Sarah E Parchman's apparent younger siblings lived with her and Ferdinand in 1870. These younger Parchman children were: Mollie, born 1852; Henry, born 1854; Josephine, born 1857; and Tryonds, born 1860. (W,49mk,270nqmc)*

**George Carroll** [E4a3a11d7], son of Rebecca Branson and William Carroll, was born about 1850 in Gasconade Co MO, and died young. (W)

**George Benjamin Carroll** [E4a3a11c7b], son of John E Carroll and Mary Frances Frank, was born 16 April 1875 in Polk Co MO, and died at Louisburg, Dallas Co MO on 18 May 1955 of heart failure. George's wife in 1910 and 1920 was Nancy C Bridges, born in MO in 1872. They married in 1904 and she was his second wife. By 1910 they had a son. George also married Mrs Celia Ann Dorman on 12 October 1930 in Polk Co, but she died before George died. With a first wife he had two sons. All were born in MO-

- 1. John Henry Carroll, b 17 Oct 1896 at Bolivar, Polk Co, died 15 December 1971 at Yakima, WA. In June 1917 he lived at Leach, Delaware Co OK and was married to Muriel H \_\_\_\_\_. They lived in Polk Co MO in 1919. Muriel was born in MO in 1898. They had a son-  
a. Alpha G Carroll, b Mar 1919 in Polk Co MO. (42w) (W,M,Z,42vw)
- 2. Jess James Carroll, b 5 Feb 1901, died 21 April 1971 in Delaware Co OK. (W,Z,42v, 1074w)
- 3. Joseph Benjamin Carroll, b 9 Jun 1904, died at El Cajon, San Diego Co CA on 8 June 1978. (W,CAd,42v,1074w) (W,42sv, 1047d,1074w)

**Green H Carroll** [E4c1a2f4g], son of Ferdinand Carroll and Rosanna Bromley, was born 24 September 1851 in Hopkins Co TX (age 9 in 1860, 18 in 1870, 27 in 1880, 46 in 1900, 57 in 1910). About 1876 he married Ona Parchman and they lived in Hopkins Co. She was born 28 February 1857 in AR, daughter of Marion Parchman and Sarah Lyster, and died 1 April 1933. She and Green were buried in Como Cemetery in Hopkins Co. Green died on 14 November 1910, and Ona then lived with their daughter Jessie at Como. They had nine children by 1910, all still alive, and all born in Hopkins Co-

1. Nettie Josephine Carroll, b Jul 1877 at Como, Hopkins Co TX. She married Joseph Martin Richie at Piner Forestt, Hopkins Co on 11 May 1901, and died in Mills Co TX on 23 January 1955. Joseph was born at Athens, Henderson Co on 3 March 1880, and died 11 June 1969 at Goldthwaite, Mills Co. They had a daughter-  
  - a. Helen Frances Ritchie, b 9 Dec 1904, died 7 January 1998 at Goldthwaite, Mills Co. She married John Alexander Dellis. He was born in TX on 2 June 1908, son of James P Dellis (1881-1924) and Kittie Henrietta \_\_\_\_\_ (1883-21 May 1965 Taylor Co), and died on 14 January 1995 at Goldthwaite, Mills Co. They had two daughters, both in Mills Co-  
    1. Linouise Dellis, b 20 Aug 1933 (1302b)
    2. Ann Dellis, b 19 May 1935 (1302b) (W,270su)
2. James E Carroll, b 1879, probably married in 1890s. (270s)
3. Jessie Carroll, b 8 May 1881 at Como, Hopkins Co TX. She was single in 1930, living with her widowed mother at Como, Hopkins Co. Jessie was a saleswoman in a dry goods store. She died on 19 May 1955 at Dallas and was buried in Como Cemetery next to her brother Robert. When she died, she was survived by three sisters: Mrs Charles V Cangelosi of Dallas, Mrs Laverne Fuquay, and Mrs Mitchell of Fort Worth. (N,270uvwfc)
4. Seth Carroll, b 25 Aug 1884 at Como, Hopkins Co TX. In September 1918 he lived at Treece, Cherokee Co KS where he was a miner, and named Ora Carroll as his nearest relative. Seth died in 1934 and was buried in Como Cemetery. (M,270uc)
5. John Cranford Carroll, b 28 Aug 1888 at Como, Hopkins Co, died 9 December 1918 from pneumonia in Bexar Co and was buried in Como Cemetery in Hopkins Co. He lived at Temple., Bell Co in June 1917, and was a railroad conductor then for the Santa Fe Railroad, and was married. His gravestone has a August 27 birthdate, yet John stated that he was born August 28 when he registered for the WW1 draft. (N,M,270uc)
6. Fronia G Carroll, b 27 Jul 1891 at Como, Hopkins Co TX (age 9 in 1900, 36 in 1930), and lived at Dallas, TX since about 1915. She married George Temple Gober on 11 August 1912 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. He was born in March 1892 in TX, son of James Ransler Gober (1862-1933) and Belle Helen Plemons (1872-1904). He got a job working for the water department of Santa Fe Railroad (Fronie's brother John Cranford Carroll was a brakeman for ATSF), and was killed at Temple, Bell Co on 3 September 1913. Fronia then married Charles Cangelosi in 1916. She and Charles lived at Dallas. He was born at Houston on 12 May 1891, son of Italian immigrants Charles Cangelosi and Lena Branna (Brania? Branda? or Brunno?) (born 1869 Italy), and was a mechanic. Fronie was a nurse's aid. She died at Dallas on 7 September 1968 and was buried in Grove Hill memorial Park. Charles Cangelosi was the informant for her death certificate. Charles died at Dallas on 9 November 1968 and was buried with Fronie. "Mrs Evelyn Cox" was the informant for his death certificate. Fronie had a daughter-  
  - a. Evelyn Temple Gober, b 15 Nov 1913 at Como, Hopkins Co TX. She married Louis Wesley Cox and lived at Dallas in the 1930s. Louis was born at Pirtle, Rusk Co TX on 30 November 1912, son of Willie Lee Cox and Lola Bellamy, and died at Dallas on 22 July 1975, from cancer. He was a painting contractor. Evelyn died at Garland, Dallas Co on 4 October 1976, also from cancer, and was divorced when she died. Her son Charles was the informant for her death certificate. Louis' second wife Martha was the informant for his death certificate. Evelyn and Louis were buried in Grove Hill Cemetery at Dallas. They had three children, all at Dallas-\*

1. Charles Lee Cox, b 20 Jul 1935 (283b)
2. Norman Wesley Cox, b 16 Sep 1939 (283b)
3. Carol Ann Cox, b 10 Apr 1944 (283b)

*The maiden name of Charles' mother was spelled differently on the death certificates of her three children. On her own death certificate, her name was Branna.*

*According to the Dallas Morning News dated 3 Sep 1913, T G Gober was shot and killed in Temple on 2 Sep 1913, and his brother-in-law was arrested and arraigned for his murder and released on a \$1,000.00 dollar bail. The men had quarreled over alleged ill treatment of Gabor's wife. Fronie was with child at the time her husband was killed. Gober was killed instantly when he was shot in the head. Temple's father, James R Gober, who lived in Amarillo at the time, traveled to Temple, Bell Co to pick up his son's body after he received a telegram and to escort it back to Amarillo for burial in the Llano Cemetery. Following is the obituary that was in the local Hopkins County paper. Obituary: "Gober, T.G. - Meager reports from Temple tell of the killing of T. G. Gober, at that place on Wed. evening, by his brother-in-law, Cranford Carroll, formerly of Como. Gober resided in this city for a time last year and during his residence here was married to Miss Phronie Carroll, of Como. They moved from here to Como and then to Temple, where the tragedy occurred. Ill treatment of his wife is said to have been the cause of the trouble which resulted in Gober's death. Cranford Carroll was raised at Como, and comes of a good family. It is evident that he was justifiable in homicide, as his bond was fixed at only \$1,000." (Sulphur Springs Gazette, Fri., Sept. 5, 1913)." After the shooting, Fronie returned to live with her family in Como and gave birth on 15 November 1913 to a girl who she named Evelyn Temple Gabor after her late husband. Her brother, J C Carroll would die a few years later in 1918 in Bexar County Texas of Influenza and pneumonia. He had made conductor on the railroad by this time. It appears that he never served any time for the killing. His remains were returned to the Como Cemetery where he is buried. Fronie would remarry in ca 1916 and move to Dallas where she died in 1968 and is buried with her second husband in Grove Hill Memorial Park there. Evelyn Temple Gober died in Dallas County in 1976 and is buried in the same cemetery as her mother. (N,Z,283fbd) (N,270uv, 283fd)*

7. Robert Ennis Carroll, b 14 Mar 1893, died on 27 March 1942 at Pampa, Gray Co TX and was buried in Como Cemetery. He never married and was a rancher. The 1900 census showed his age as 6, born in August; he was age 15 in 1910. When he registered for the WWI draft in Carter Co OK, he said he was born on 14 March 1895; his gravestone says 1893, and his death certificate says October 1894 without a day shown. His brother J C Carroll of Pampa was the informant for his death certificate. Robert had moved to Pampa about 1928. (M,270uvc, 1036d)
8. Frue Carroll, b 31 Oct 1896. She married Mitchell Will Greenwall sometime after the summer of 1928. He was born at Galveston on 18 September 1877, son of Phillip W Greenwall (1841 LA) and Almira E \_\_\_\_\_ (1839 MA), and died on 9 September 1969 at home at Fort Worth. He was the Greenwall Opera House owner until it closed in 1917, then was an advertiser at Fort Worth. His son Phillip was the informant for his death certificate. Will was buried in Hebrew Rest Cemetery at Fort Worth. Frue died at Fort Worth on 6 November 1979 and was buried in Hebrew Rest Cemetery. This was Will's second marriage; the first was with Nellie Potisman in 1905. She was born 17 January 1882 in Russia, and died at Fort Worth on 11 June 1928. She was also buried in Hebrew Rest Cemetery. Mitchell's parents were also buried in Hebrew Rest Cemetery. Frue had no children. *Mitchell and wife Nellie had four children: infant Greenwall, b & d about 1907; Jeannette Greenwall, b 1909; Phillip H Greenwall, born 1915 and Fannie R Greenwall, born in 1921.* (W,M,Z, 409s, 270uv, 194vfdc)
9. Laverne Carroll, b 9 Nov 1897. She married a Mr Fuquay and died on 13 July 1985 aty Plano, Collin Co. (N,Z,270uv) (270qruvfc)

**Henry Carroll** [E4a3a11c4], son of Milly Branson and Jacob Carroll, was born in 1842 in MO. (1042n)

**Herman Carroll** [E4a3a11c5], son of Milly Branson and Jacob Carroll, was born in 1844 in MO. He was not found in 1860. (1042n)

**Irena Jane Carroll** [E4a3a11c7d], daughter of John E Carroll and Mary Frances Frank, was born 3 July 1879 in Polk Co MO. She married William Joseph Carter Bridges on 17 March 1898 in Polk Co and at first lived with his parents in Green Twp. Later they lived at Goodson, Polk Co. William J was born 3 July 1879 in Polk Co MO, son of Henry F Bridges and Elizabeth Hawkins. Irena died 15 September 1971 at Bolivar, Polk Co. William J died 28 April 1932 in Polk Co. They had ten children, all born in Greene Twp, Polk Co MO-

1. Julia A Bridges, b 13 Oct 1899, married Maynard M Moore on 5 April 1930 in Webster Co. He was born at Grant, Webster Co MO on 1 February 1909, son of Henry W Moore (from PA) and Martha A Bumgarner (from MO), and died at Springfield, Greene Co in March 1979. Julia died 9 April 1980 at Springfield. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery in Polk Co. (W,42uvw,43vwfm)
2. Theodore William Bridges, b 9 Oct 1901, married Alene Payne in 1923 and they moved to Santa Paula, Ventura Co CA by 1930. She was born in MO in 1903. They had no children by 1930, but did have a daughter after early 1930. (W,42vw,790f)
3. John Henry Bridges, b 16 Jul 1904 at Goodson, died at Santa Paula, Ventura Co CA on 12 April 1988. He married Flora Ford and they had six children. (W,CAd,42vw)
4. Curtis Benjamin Bridges, b 18 Feb 1907 at Goodson, died at Yuba City, Sutter Co CA on 13 April 1978. He had married Elsie F Bradshaw. She was born 24 March 1910 and died at Yuba City on 15 August 1981. They had two sons. (W,Z, CAd,42vw)
5. Logan Alford Bridges, b 23 Dec 1910 at Goodson, married Irene Kirk. For a while Logan lived in CA, but died 23 March 1974 at Halfway, Polk Co MO. They had three children. (W,Z,42vwf)
6. Everest Franklin Bridges, b 1912, married Marie Combs and had three daughters. (W,42wf)
7. Letha Leona Bridges, b 1915, married Clifford S Curlock. (W,42wf)
8. Melva Ray Bridges (son), b 26 Jul 1918, married Zelma Marie Vincent on 24 September 1939 at Bolivar, Polk Co. She was born 18 July 1919 at Halfway, Polk Co, daughter of Allen Tine Vincent and Mary Belle Elliott. They had four children. (W,42wf)
9. Elva Fay Bridges, b 26 Jul 1918, enlisted in the US Army on 7 April 1941 at Ventura, CA, and was not yet married. He was then a truck driver. Elvie married Onieta L Pond, probably in CA because Onieta's family had moved from Polk Co MO to Ventura, CA in the late 1920s. She was born 28 December 1918 at Benton, Polk Co MO, daughter of Harold Garden Pond and Nellie E \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Santa Paula, Ventura Co on 12 December 2002. Elvie died at Santa Paula on 20 January 2003. They had three sons. One was-
  - a. Steven Carroll Bridges, b 23 Jan 1952 in Ventura Co CA, died 18 June 1953 in Los Angeles Co. (CAbd) (W,42w,790f)
  - b. two boys Bridges (W) (W,M,42wf)
10. Juanita Bridges, b 1921, married a Mr Seiner and had two daughters. (W,42f) (W,Z,42msvwf)

**James Carroll** [E4a3a11c1], son of Milly Branson and Jacob Carroll, was born in 1835 in MO. He may have lived Polk Co 1860; a James Carroll married Mahaley J Shockley on 9 May 1869 in Gasconade Co, but that couple was born about 1850. Also, James W Carroll was on the 1861 Polk Co tax assessor's roll (the only Carroll on that list), but he was not there in 1865. (1042mn, 42t)

**James Wiley Carroll** [E4a3a11d3], son of Rebecca Branson and William Carroll, was born in 1837 in Gasconade Co MO, and died at Wollam in the 1860s. (W,1042kq)

**James Wilson Carroll** [E4c1a2f2], son of Elizabeth East and Jesse Carroll, was born 13 January 1806 in Goochland Co VA. He died 27 May 1869 in Lauderdale Co AL. Wilson married Mary Jane Baker on 9 February 1842 in Lauderdale Co. She was born in 1823 in AL. In 1850 and 1860 they lived in Lauderdale Co. Apparently they both died in the 1860s since most of the children were living with their son Jones in 1870. James and Mary had eight children, all born in Lauderdale Co-

- a. George W Carroll, b Dec 1842 (age 7 in 1850, 17 in 1860, 26 in 1870, 37 in 1880, 57 in 1900). He was unmarried, and was a dry goods merchant at Gravelly Springs, Lauderdale Co in 1870. In 1880 he was a physician, and had married Lula \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in March 1860 in AL. In 1900 they were living at Gravelly Springs and George was still a physician. In 1900 they lived two doors from George's nephew Jesse Thomas Carroll, son of Jones Homer Carroll. George died in the 1900s; in 1910 Lula was a widow at Florence and ran a boarding house. Her two daughters lived with her then. Lula had three children, all alive in 1910-\*.
  1. Emmett W Carroll, b Nov 1881 (49u)
  2. Bertha Carroll, b 10 Sep 1887 (gravestone date says 1881, SS record says 1880). She was age 12 in 1900, age 22 in 1910, 32 in 1920, and 40 in 1930. Bertha was a bookkeeper for a gas company in 1910. In 1920 and 1930 she was a bookkeeper for the railroad. She married Oscar Yandle Kennedy in 1911 and they lived with Bertha's mother at Florence in 1920 and 1930. Oscar was an agent for Souther Railroad and was born in AL on 5 September 1881. Bertha died on 24 May 1975 at Detroit, MI and was buried in Florence Cemetery. Oscar died on 1 February 1966 and was also buried in Florence Cemetery. They had no children. (M,Z, 49uvwfc)
  3. Velce Carroll, b 20 Aug 1890 (age 10 in 1900, 18 in 1910, 27 in 1920, 37 in 1930). She married James Clyde Rhodes in 1913 and they lived with her mother at Florence in 1920 and 1930. Clyde was born in AL on 29 November 1885, and was a livestock dealer. He died on 7 October 1965 and was buried in Florence Cemetery. Velce died on 6 March 1933. She was also buried in Florence Cemetery. They had a daughter-\*.
    - a. Edith E Rhodes, b Oct 1915 in AL. (49wf) (M,Z,49uvwfc) (49nqrsuvwf)
- b. Jones Homer Carroll, b 27 May 1845 (age 5 in 1850, 15 in 1860, 24 in 1870). In 1870 Jones was still in Lauderdale Co, and had recently married Kate \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in AL in 1843. Six younger siblings lived with him and Kate in 1870; sister Helen was not there, having apparently died when the parrents died. She would have ben age 10 or 11 in 1870. Jones's wife Kate must have died soon after 1870 because he married Frances Boyd Thomas on 14 January 1871 in Lauderdale Co. They lived in Lauderdale Co in 1880, next door to Jones' brothers James and William. Frances was born in AL in October 1850. They had six children by 1900 with four still living-\*.
  1. George Carroll, b Dec 1871. He married Fannie Johnson in 1895 and lived at Gravelly, Lauderdale Co. Fannie was born in AR in 1876. They had three children-\*.
    - a. Bentley A Carroll, b Dec 1895 (49u)
    - b. Alice Carroll, b Jun 1897 (49u)
    - c. Wilson Carroll, b Aug 1899 (49u) (49su)
  2. Jesse Thomas Carroll, b 6 Nov 1873. He married Mary Dickinson Rhodes in Lauderdale Co on 25 October 1895 and they lived near Florence in 1918. She was born in October 1877 in AL. They had two daughters-\*.
    - a. Aurellia Carroll, b Oct 1895 (49u)
    - b. Paddy Carroll, b Jan 1898 (49u) (M,49smu)
  3. Daisy D Carroll, b Jul 1879. She married James William Young about 1902. They lived at Grandly Springs, Lauderdale Co in 1910, then at Florence, Lauderdale Co in 1920. He was born in Lauderdale Co AL on 15 June 1880, son of Joseph Young



(1835 AL) and Mary Ann Whitten (1836 AL) and a brother of Mary Permelia Young (1880 AL), and was a farmer in 1910, and a grocer in 1920 and 1930. Living with them in 1920 was Daisy's widowed mother. They had six children by 1920-\*

- a. child Young, b & d abt 1903 (49v)
- b. Corrine D Young, b 1904 (49vwf)
- c. Frances M Young, b 1906 (49wf)
- d. Katherine C Young, b May 1908, died in the 1910s. (49v)
- e. Dorothy Young, b 1911 (49wf)
- f. William L Young, b 4 Aug 1916, died at Florence, Lauderdale Co on 15 November 1998. (Z,49wf) (M,49suwf)
4. child Carroll, b & d 1880s (49u)
5. child Carroll, b & d 1880s (49u)
6. Lizzie Carroll, b Feb 1889 (49u) (49nqrsu)
- c. Ellen Kate Carroll, b 1847 (age 3 in 1850, 13 in 1860) (49nqr)
- d. Mary Ann W Carroll, b 1849 (49nqr)
- e. Edward Carroll, b 1852 (49qr)
- f. Laura Carroll, b 1854 (49qr)
- g. James Carroll, b 1857 (age 21 in 1880). (49qrs)
- h. Helen Carroll, b Aug 1859 (age 10/12 in 1860 (49q)
- i. Ella Carroll, b 1862 (49r)
- j. William Carroll, b 1864 (age 18 in 1880). (49rs) (W,49mnq)

**Jarred Carroll** [E4a3a11d2], son of Rebecca Branson and William Carroll, was born between 1835-1840 in Gasconade Co MO, and died by 1850. (1042k)

**Jessee Carroll** [E4c1a2f5], son of Elizabeth East and Jesse Carroll, was born about 1814 in TN. He married Nancy Elmira Rhodes in Lauderdale Co AL on 18 March 1836. Nancy was born in SC in 1813 (age 36 in 1860). Jesse died 12 November 1882 in Lauderdale Co. They had eight children. Jesse also married Ellen M Zellender in Lauderdale Co on 27 July 1856. Ellen was born in TN in May 1824. From this second marriage there were three children-

- a. Samuel Addison Carroll, b 1837 in Lauderdale Co AL. (W,49n)
- b. Mary E Carroll, b 1839 in Lauderdale Co AL. (W,49n)
- c. John Edward Carroll, b 9 Mar 1841 in Colbert Co AL but grew up in Lauderdale Co and spent most of his life there. He married Mollie J \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 9 March 1847 in AL (age 27 in 1880) and died 1 January 1931. She was buried in Gravley Springs Cemetery in Lauderdale Co. John died on 23 May 1914 and was buried in Gravley Springs Cemetery. He served in Company D of the 9th Alabama Infantry in the Confederate States Army. They had six children by 1880-\*
1. William Carroll, b 1868 (49s) *W E Carroll married Edith A Dalrymple in Lauderdale Co on 9 February 1890. (49m)*
2. Lillie Carroll, b 1870 (49s)
3. Edna Carroll, b 1872 (49s)
4. George Wilson Carroll, b 28 Jul 1874, lived near Florence, AL in 1918, and was not married. (M,49s)
5. May Haughston Carroll, b 25 Apr 1879, lived near Florence, AL in 1918, and was married. (M,49s)
6. Alick Jones Carroll, b 25 Apr 1879, lived near Florence, AL in 1918. He was not married then. (M,49s) (M,49nqsc)
- d. Sarah F Carroll, b 1842 (age 15 in 1860) in AL. (W,49nq)
- e. Columbia Catherine Carroll, b 28 Jan 1846 (age 5 in 1850) in Lauderdale Co AL. (W,49nq)
- f. Scott Carroll, b 5 Dec 1847 in Lauderdale Co AL. (W,49nqrs) *Scott Carroll married Sissie A Wyley in Lauderdale Co on 29 March 1900. (49m)*

- g. Zedekiah Taylor Carroll, b 4 Jul 1849 in Lauderdale Co AL. (W,49nq)
- h. Laura Carroll, b 9 Sep 1850 in AL (age 8 in 1860). (W,49qr)
- i. Jessie W Carroll, b Nov 1857 in AL. (W,49qr)
- j. Jennie P Carroll, b 1861 in AL. (W,49r)
- k. Louisa Alice Carroll (W) (W,49nqrs)

**John Carroll** [E4a3a11d4], son of Rebecca Branson and William Carroll, was born in 1839 in Gasconade Co MO, and died 4 February 1863 at Youngs Point, LA (*in the Civil War?*). (W,1042kq) *Is he John Aaron Carroll?*

**John E Carroll** [E4a3a11c7], son of Milly Branson and Jacob Carroll, was born 29 January 1847 in in Gasconade Co MO. He married Mary Frances Frank in Polk Co on 11 January 1870. She was born 24 May 1846 in KY, daughter of William Augusta Frank and Sarah Jane Moore (born in Germany), and died in Polk Co on 26 January 1921 of cancer. She was buried at Adonis, MO. They lived in Polk Co in 1900. John had bought 80 acres in eastern Polk Co for \$400 from the US Government (Homestead Land) on 16 June 1874. He died at Nevada, Vernon Co MO on 22 March 1917. They had seven children, all born in MO-

- a. William Rocelle Carroll, 7 Dec 1870
- b. George Benjamin Carroll, 16 Apr 1875
- c. John Howard Carroll, 13 Jan 1877
- d. Irena Jane Carroll, 3 Jul 1879
- e. Nancy Catherine Carroll, b 2 May 1882
- f. dau Carroll, born 21 Oct 1885 in Green Twp, Polk Co MO, died in Polk Co on 25 October 1885. She wasn't named. (42ub)
- g. Pearl Annie Carroll, 21 Oct 1885 (W,M,42ud,1072w,41f)

**John Howard Carroll** [E4a3a11c7c], son of John E Carroll and Mary Frances Frank, was born 13 January 1877 in Gasconade Co MO. He married Gertrude \_\_\_\_\_ in 1900 and lived with his parents in Greene Twp, Polk Co. Gertrude was born in July 1881 in MO. (W,42su)

**Lawrence E Carroll** [E4c1a2f4e], son of Ferdinand Carroll and Rosanna Bromley, was born in June 1848 in Hopkins Co TX (was daughter Florence, age 12, in 1860; son Lawrence, age 22 in 1870, 32 in 1880, age 49 in 1900). He and his wife Mary M Parchman lived in Hopkins Co where he was a farmer and a merchant. Mary was born in MS in July 1852 and married Lawrence in 1870. Lawrence died IN 1931. They had four children, all still alive in 1910, and all born in Hopkins Co-\*

- 1. Oscar Carroll, b 1872 (270s)
- 2. Della Carroll, b May 1877. She married George Smith McDaniel at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co on 26 April 1906. George was born in Wood Co TX on 9 September 1880, son of Benjamin Franklin McDaniel (1840-1913) and Elizabeth Ann Scarborough (1844-1923), and died at Dallas on 21 March 1951. In 1930 Della lived with her parents at Como and was a widow. (W,270suf)
- 3. Louis Edward Carroll, b 16 Jun 1880 at Como. He was a travelling salesman for a milling company in 1918, and lived at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. Louis died at Dallas on 31 January 1919 from pneumonia, brought on by influenza. W M Garrett was the informant for his death certificate. He was buried at Como. Louis was married to Eva King when he died. Eva was born 10 September 18854, and died 10 February 1981. She was buried in Sulphur Springs City Cemetery. After Louis died, Eva married a Mr Turner. Louis and Eva had two sons-\*
- a. Louis K Carroll, b 1906, died 1910 and was buried in Sulphur Springs City Cemetery in Hopkins Co. (270c)
- b. Jack R Carroll, b 1909, died in 1912 and was buried in Sulphur Springs City Cemetery in Hopkjins Co. (270c) (M,270uc,283d)

4. Roger Q Carroll, b 6 Jan 1890 at Como, Hopkins Co TX. He was a dry goods merchant living with his parents in Hopkins Co TX in 1910. Roger married Mamie Rash at Dallas on 2 December 1919. In 1920 they lived next door to his parents. In 1930 they lived at Dallas. Roger was a cattleman when he died at Como on 8 November 1967. Mamie was born at Cumby, Hopkins Co on 30 May 1895, daughter of William Rash (1853-1934) and Margaret Ellen Young (1862-1947), and died at Dallas on 22 May 1984. Roger served in the US Army during WW1, and was still married when he died. He and Mamie were buried in Forest Academy Cemetery at Como. His son Roger was the informant for his death certificate. They had two sons-\*
- a. Roger Carroll, b 1922 (283f)
  - b. William Lawrence Carroll, b 1936, died in 1997 and was buried in Forest Academy Cemetery at Como. He married Constance Ora Kazla in 1963 at Dallas. She was born 7 October 1942 at Baltimore, MD, daughter of Joseph Kazla Alice Sands, and died 17 September 2003 in Bossier Par, LA. She was buried with William. he served in the US Army in the Vietnam War. (W,270c) (W,M, 270uvw, 283f) (Z,270nquvw, 283f)

**Louisa Carroll** [E4a3a11c2], daughter of Milly Branson and Jacob Carroll, was born in 1837 in MO. She married Allen M Hain in Gasconade Co on 17 July 1853. He was born in 1835 and died 26 April 1897 at Red Bird, MO. (W,1042n) (*none have been verified*)

**Marion Francis Carroll** [E4c1a2f4h], son of Ferdinand Carroll and Rosanna Bromley, was born in 1853 in Hopkins Co TX (age 9 in 1860, 18 in 1870, 27 in 1880, 46 in 1900, 57 in 1910), and died in 1882. He was buried in Forest Academy Cemetery at Como, Hopkins Co. He had married Izora Lanier on 13 February 1873 in Hopkins Co. She was born in 1851, and died in 1886. She was buried with Marion. (270qrc)

**Mary Carroll** [E4c1a2f7], daughter of Elizabeth East and Jesse Carroll, was born in 1819 in Davidson Co TN, but grew up in Lauderdale Co AL. She married John Sherrod in Lauderdale Co on 16 December 1937. He was born in 1814 in NC, probably a son of his 1850 next door neighbors Robert Sherrod (1789 NC) and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ (1892 NC). By 1850 they had five children, all born in Lauderdale Co. In 1860 John and the children he had from the 1850 census were living in Franklin Co AL, but his wife was then Sarah D \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in AL in 1829, so Mary must have died in the 1850s. John's 61 year old mother lived with John and Sarah in 1860. Because of the spacing of the children, it appears that Mary died soon after her daughter Sarah was born in 1850. The next child was son John, born in 1856. Mary had five children-\*

- a. Henry L Sherrod, b 1841. He lived in Franklin Co AL in 1860. He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_ about 1865 and in 1870 lived in Colbert Co. Mary was born in AL in 1844. They had two children-\*
1. Molly Sherrod, b 1866 (192r)
2. Charley Sherrod, b 1868 (192r) (49n,50q,192r)
- b. Luvenia E Sherrod, b 1842. She married John Douthet about 1866 and lived next door to her father and step-mother in 1870. John was born in AL in 1835. In 1900 Luvenia was a widow, boarding at Cherokee, Colbert Co. They had two children by 1870 and six by 1900, all still alive-\*
1. John Douthet, b 1867 (192r)
2. Mary Douthet, b 1869 (192r) (49n,50q,192ru)
- c. Frances S Sherrod, b 1844 (49n,50q)
- d. Mary Lucy Sherrod, b 1846 (49n,50q)
- e. Sarah G Sherrod, b Jan 1850 (49n,50q)

*John and Sarah D had son John, born in 1856, Elizabeth M, born in 1858, and daughter Sang Sherrod, boirn in 1866.*

*Over the years, this Sherrod family name was spelled Sherod, Shird, Sherrod, and other variations. (W,49mn, 50q,192r)*

**Mary E Carroll** [E4a3a11c9], daughter of Milly Branson and Jacob Carroll, was born in 1851 in Gasconade Co MO. She married George Harvey Ammel about 1871. He was born 28 December 1829 in Germany and died 27 July 1908 at Shawnee, Johnson Co KS. Mary died there on 19 May 1899. In 1900 George was a widower living at Shawnee. They had six children, all born at Shawnee, Johnson Co KS-

- a. Eva Jane Ammel, b 15 Mar 1872
- b. Christina Ammel, b 26 Aug 1874
- c. George Ammel, b 26 Jun 1877
- d. John Ammel, b 18 Jan 1879
- e. Louis Phillip Ammel, b 25 Jan 1885
- f. Mary Ammel, b 15 Oct 1885

*The 1880 census taker either had bad hearing, or couldn't understand a German accent. He wrote the family name as Ammes, wrote George Sr's name as Josh, put his birth place as France, and called the second daughter Dina instead of Tina. But the ages were right, and the birth places for all except George Sr were right. (W,1042n,1073su)*

**Nancy Carroll** [E4c1a2f3], daughter of Elizabeth East and Jesse Carroll, was born about 1810 in TN. (W)

**Nancy Catherine Carroll** [E4a3a11c7e], son of John E Carroll and Mary Frances Frank, was born 2 May 1882 at Polk, Polk Co MO. She died on 12 October 1974 at Bolivar. Nancy married Robert Benjamin Walker in 1902. He was born 16 October 1860 in MO, son of Robert H Walker and Nancy K Gilliland, and died 8 February 1938. They had nine children, all born in Polk Co MO-

1. Russell Hightower Walker, b 25 Aug 1903 in MO, died 15 January 1993 in Polk Co. He married Annie E Roberts in 1925 and they lived in Greene Twp, Polk Co. She was born 5 January 1906 and died in Polk Co on 19 July 2005. They had two sons by 1930-
  - a. Deward Walker, b 1926 (42f)
  - b. Velbert Walker, b Dec 1928 (42f) (W,Z,42vwf)
2. Mable E Walker, b 1906, married Fred Payne Roberts in 1929. Fred was born 14 December 1907 in Polk Co, son of Amos Hall Roberts and Martha Pearl Payne, and died 16 July 1991 at Polk. They lived in the McKinley area of Polk Co in 1930 and had a son born after April 1930. (W,Z, 42vwf)
3. Virgil R Walker, b 17 Jan 1907 in MO, died in August 1987. (W,42vwf)
4. Zula M Walker, b 1910, probably married in the late 1920s. (W,42w)
5. William Creed Walker, b 27 Sep 1912, died 30 January 1980 in Cass Co. He had married Velma Bradshaw. She was born in Greene Twp, Polk Co in 1918, daughter of John William Bradshaw and Hepsie Bridges. (W,Z,M,42wf)
6. James Herschel Walker, b 10 Dec 1914, died 8 February 1990 at Santa Paula, Ventura Co CA. He had married Helen Medders. (W,Z,CAd,42wf)
7. Opal R Walker, b 9 Feb 1917, married John Kery. John was born in 1897. Opal also married Ray Root who was born in 1898. Opal died at Springfield, Greene Co on 17 July 1999. (W,Z,42wf)
8. Delpha Jewell Walker, b 1 Jul 1919, married her neighbor Albert James Roberts and had four children. Albert was born 2 October 1917 in Polk Co, son of Amos Hall Roberts and Martha Pearl Payne, and died at Polk on 9 February 2007. (W,Z,M,42wfp)
9. Lea Walker (son), b abt 1921, married Bernice \_\_\_\_\_. (W,42f)

*Robert B Walker's 70 year old mother lived with him and Nancy in 1910. She died 27 January 1916 and was buried in Hopewell Cemetery. (W,42uvwfd)*

**Pearl Annie Carroll** [E4a3a11c7g], daughter of John E Carroll and Mary Frances Frank, was born 21 October 1885 at Polk, Polk Co. She married Charles Lones Barber on 31 May 1904 and they lived at Green, Hickory Co MO in 1920, and at Jackson, Greene Co in 1930. Charles was born at Louisburg, Dallas Co MO on 5 October 1884, son of William Edward Barber and Intamissa Union Martian, and died 4 August 1966 at Bolivar, Polk Co. Charles died 13 March 1939. In 1918 they lived at Adonis, Polk Co. They had ten children by 1930-

1. William Claude Barber, b 7 Apr 1905 at Goodson, Polk Co MO, died 14 May 1999 at Bolivar, Polk Co. He married Alma Pearl Hattersley at Goodson, Polk Co on 23 July 1927 and they at first lived at McKinley in Polk Co. She was born 22 May 1908 in Polk Co, daughter of Bill Hattersley, and died 3 October 1980 at Polk. They had six children-
  - a. Forest Barber, b Dec 1929 in Polk Co MO. (42f)
  - b-f five Barber children. (W,Z,42f)*Alma's father lived with them in 1930.* (W,Z,1072w,42f)
2. John Edward Barber, b 5 Mar 1907 at Granite, Greer Co OK. He died 10 May 1971 at Polk, Polk Co MO. John had married Lucille Slatten. She was born 24 July 1921 at Jenks, Tulsa Co OK, and died 17 December 1960. They had six daughters and a son. (W,Z,1072w,41f)
3. Frank Ervin Barber, b 10 Aug 1909 at Goodson, Polk Co MO, died 8 September 1969. He had married Nila Faye Barnes. She was born 17 August 1910 in Polk Co, daughter of William L Barnes and Selah F \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Bolivar on 5 July 2003. They had a son. (W,Z,1072w,41f)
4. Bertha Mae Barber, b 10 Oct 1912 at Greensburg, Kiowa Co KS, died 17 February 1922. (W,1072w)
5. Clifford Ray Barber, b 18 Sep 1914 at Flemington, Hickory Co MO. He married Ella May Laswell on 29 April 1935 at Pawnee, OK. Ella was born 23 December 1916 at Adair, Mayes Co OK, daughter of John Lescelius from Finland and Gladys Mary Sperry, and died 9 March 1990. they had eight children. (W,1072w,41f)
6. Virgil Leon Barber, b 6 Mar 1918 at Adonis, Polk Co. He married a Ms Davis on 2 September 1939 at Tulsa, OK. They had three daughters. (W,1072w,41f)
7. Bonnie Marie Barber, b 6 Jan 1921 at Midwell, OK, died 12 April 1924. (W)
8. Lonnie Joe Barber, b 6 Jan 1921 at Midwell, OK, died in April 1984. (W,41f)
9. Benjamin Ralph Barber, b 13 May 1922 in Delaware Co MO, died 28 July 1990 at Bolivar. (W,Z,41f)
10. Bethel L Barber, b Nov 1928, married a Mr Richards and they had five children. (W,41f) (W,M,42u,1072w,41f) (W,Z,1042n,42msud)

**Samuel Carroll** [E4c1a2f4f], son of Ferdinand Carroll and Rosanna Bromley, was born in 1849 in Hopkins Co TX. (270nq)

**Sarah Carroll** [E4a3a11c8], daughter of Milly Branson and Jacob Carroll, was born in 1849 in Gasconade Co MO. She died in the 1850s. (1042n)

**Sarah I Carroll** [E4c1a2f4c], daughter of Ferdinand Carroll and Rosanna Bromley, was born in 1844 in Lauderdale Co AL and moved to Hopkins Co TX when she was a baby. (270nq)

**Sarah Jane Carroll** [E4a3a11d5], daughter of Rebecca Branson and William Carroll, was born 16 February 1839 in Gasconade Co MO. She lived with her Branson grandparents in 1860 (age 16) and with her mother in 1860 (age 18). Sarah married Harlan M Smith, and was a widow by 1920 (age 80 in 1920). She lived with her nephew Thomas Harlin Carroll then. Harlan was born 20 September 1842 and died 21 May 1912. He was a veteran of the Civil War. In 1920, Sarah said that she was born in MO and her father in TN and her mother was born in MO. Actually, it was her mother who was born in TN. Sarah died at Third Creek, Gasconade Co on 14 August 1924. Her nephew Thomas Carroll filled in the death certificate information,

and he did not know the names of her parents or late husband. Sarah was buried in New Bethel Cemetery in Gasconade Co next to her husband Harlan; her gravestone says "Sarah B Smith." (W,1042qwdc)

**Thomas Benton Carroll** [E4c1a2f4d], son of Ferdinand Carroll and Rosanna Bromley, was born 20 July 1845 at Florence, Lauderdale Co AL, and grew up in Hopkins Co TX. He married Emily Robertson about 1869 and they lived in Hopkins Co TX. She was born in October 1845 in Hopkins Co TX. They had seven children by 1900 with five still alive, and all born in TX-

1. Maggie O Carroll, b 1 Dec 1869 (age 9 in 1880, 50 in 1920). She never married, and lived with her parents in Hopkins Co in 1920. Maggie died 10 May 1937 in Hopkins Co and was buried in Como Cemetery in Hopkins Co. She had a first cousin named Maude Stovall (info from family photo). (W,270suwc)
2. M E Carroll (dau), b 1872 (270s)
3. Claborne Merchant "Clabe" Carroll, b 9 Oct 1873 at Como, Hopkins Co. In 1918 he named Mrs Effie Mae Carroll as his nearest relative, was a carpenter, and lived at Polytechnic, Tarrant Co. Clabe had married Effie Whatley in 1900. She was a clerk in a dry goods store in 1920, and was born at Como on 9 November 1878, daughter of Jesse J Whatley (1851-1914) and Nancy Elizabeth Berry (1852-1932). Clabe and Effie moved to Dallas in 1836; he died at Dallas on 17 November 1944 and was buried in Como Cemetery. Effie May was the informant for his death certificate. She died at Dallas on 30 August 1959 and was buried with Clabe. "Mrs Clive Templeton" was the informant for her death certificate. They had two daughters, both at Fort Worth, TX-
  - a. Christine Carroll, b 1903. She married Lucian Carroll Hovencamp in 1925 and they lived at Fort Worth in 1930. He was an automobile sales manager, and was born in TX in 1895. In 1959 Christine lived at Dallas. They had a daughter-
    1. Jane Hovencamp, b 4 Aug 1932 at Fort Worth, TX. (N,194b) (N,194vwfb)
  - b. Lelda Fay Carroll, b 28 Jun 1907. In 1930 she worked as a stenographer for an oil refinery. She was living at Dallas in 1959 and had not married. Lelda died 19 November 1998 and was buried in CVomo Cemetery in Hopkins Co. (N,194vwf,270c) (M,N,270suc,194vwf,283d)
4. Thomas Edward Carroll, b 23 Mar 1877. He lived at Como, Hopkins Co in 1918 and was a barber. Thomas had married Willie Grace Addy about 1907. She was born in TX in 1884. Thomas died in the late 1910s and in 1930 Grace ran a telephone exchange at Como. They had three children, all born in Hopkins Co TX-
  - a. Travis Edward Carroll, b 1908 and grew up in Hopkins Co. In 1930 he lived at Dallas and had married Inez Beulah Anderson in 1929. She was born in TX in 1911. Travis was a grocery store clerk in 1930. They had a son-
    1. Travis Carroll, b 8 Oct 1937 at Dallas, TX. (283b) (270vw, 283f)
  - b. Lorraine Carroll, b 1911 (270wf)
  - c. Jack Carroll, b 1914 (270wf) (M,270suvf)
5. Richard Newton Carroll, b 28 Aug 1880. He was a barber in 1918 and lived in Hopkins Co then, and was not married. (M,270u)

*Niece I T Taylor, age 15, lived with them in 1880. (W,270nqsuw)*

**William Carroll** [E4a3a11c3], son of Milly Branson and Jacob Carroll, was born in 1839 in MO. He homesteaded 40 acres in eastern Polk Co on 13 September 1858 for \$30. (1042nz)

**William Carroll** [E4a3a11d6], son of Rebecca Branson and William Carroll, was born 15 August 1844 at Woollam, Gasconade Co MO. He married Elizabeth Smith on 4 February 1866 at Hermann, Gasconade Co. Elizabeth was born 3 August 1848 in Jackson Co TN, daughter of Samuel Smith, and died 26 December 1921 at Woollam, MO. Her death record information was provided by her son Thomas, who lived with her in 1910. Elizabeth lived with her son Charles

E in 1920 when she died, and was buried next to William in New Bethel Cemetery near Woollam. William died 20 April 1904. They had eleven children, with eight still alive in 1900 and seven alive in 1910. All were born in Gasconade Co MO-

- a. John Jasper Carroll, b 20 Aug 1868, died 24 November 1938 in Macon Co and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery near Woollam in Gasconade Co. He had married Lydia M Baker in 1901. She was born 2 January 1880 at Jefferson, Osage Co, daughter of Hiram (Harm on Lydia's death certificate) Baker and Elizabeth Ann Pointer, and died 13 September 1917 in Gasconade of cancer. She was buried next to John. They had five children, all born in Gasconade Co-
  1. Allen E Carroll, b 12 Dec 1902, died 22 February 1976 at Union, Franklin Co. He married Mabel Smith in 1930 and they at first lived with her parents at Boeuf, Franklin Co. She was born 6 June 1906, daughter of Charles E Smith and Hettie \_\_\_\_\_, and died 19 April 1991 at Union. (W,Z,914f)
  2. Cecil W Carroll, b 13 Jan 1905 at Woollam, died 27 January 1934 at Union, Franklin Co of cancer. He was buried in New Bethel Church Cemetery. Cecil was single when he died. The informant for his death certificated was Lowell Carroll of New Haven, MO. (1042d)
  3. Sophia E Carroll, b 1908 (1042v)
  4. Lowell E Carroll, b 21 Aug 1911, died 27 July 1978. In 1934 he lived at New Haven, MO but he lived at Fulton, Calloway Co when he died. (W,1042d)
  5. Roland Hill Carroll, b 19 Aug 1917 in Clay Twp, Gasconade Co, died seven hours later from premature birth. He was buried in New Bethel Cemetery. (11042dc) (MOd,1042rsuvwdc,160d)
- b. Martha A Carroll, b Apr 1870, died by 1900. (1042rsu)
- c. Emma Carroll, b Apr 1874 (1042su)
- d. Thomas Harlen Carroll, b 27 Nov 1876 at Woollam, lived at Woollam in September 1918. He was not married in 1920 and his widowed aunt Sarah lived with him then. Thomas died 18 June 1945 at Union, Franklin Co of a stroke and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery near Woollam. Buried next to him is Rebecca Carroll, born 28 March 1883, and died 29 March 1903. This may have been Thomas' first wife. The wife he had when he died was Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_. (M,1042suvwdc)
- e. William Riley Carroll, b 29 May 1879 at Woollam, died 19 January 1951 at Union, Franklin Co and was buried in Union Cemetery. He had married Martha F \_\_\_\_\_. The informant for his death certificate was his wife Martha. William was a patrolman. (1042su,914d)
- f. Bertha Carroll, b Mar 1882 (1042u)
- g. Joseph Marion Carroll, b 23 Oct 1884, lived at Bland in September 1918 and was married to Rachael \_\_\_\_\_. (M,1042u)
- h. Charles Edward Carroll, b 25 Oct 1887 at Woollam. He married Ladoisha Ann Posey on 16 March 1916 at Owensville, Gasconade Co, and they lived at Woollam next to his brother Thomas in 1920. She was born in Osage Co MO on 16 May 1901, daughter of Allen August Posey and Ida Belle Baty, and died 4 August 1960 at Washington, Franklin Co. They lived at Union, Franklin Co in 1930. Charles died 4 March 1973 at Washington. They are buried together in Owensville City Cemetery. Their children were-
  1. Virgil E Carroll, b Jan 1917 (M,W,1042w,914f)
  2. Clarence Marvin Carroll, b Jul 1918 (W,1042w,914f)
  3. William August Carroll, b Apr 1919 (W,1042w,914f)
  4. Chester E Carroll, b 1921 (W,914f)
  5. Kenneth La Roy Carroll, b 1924 (W,914f)
  6. Edith Evelyn Carroll, b 30 April 1927 (W,914f)
  7. Mildred M Carroll, b 1928, died by 1930. (W)
  8. Raymond E Carroll, b 25 Aug 1929, died at Beaufort, Franklin Co in August 1988. (W,Z,914f) (M,1042uvwc,914f)

- i. Mary E Carroll, b May 1890 (1042u)
- j. child Carroll, b & d 1866-1900 (1042v)
- k. child Carroll, b & d 1866-1900 (1042u) (W,1042qrsuvwd)

**William H Carroll** [E4c1a2f4a], son of Ferdinand Carroll and Rosanna Bromley, was born in 1840 in Lauderdale Co AL after the month of June. He was not living with his parents in 1860. (270n)

**William H Carroll** [E4c1a2f1], son of Elizabeth East and Jesse Carroll, was born about 1805 in Goochland Co VA. He married Eliza \_\_\_\_\_ by 1838 and they lived in Lauderdale Co AL in 1870, next door to William's brother Jesse Carroll. Eliza was born in TN in 1815. They had xx children-\*

- a. Jessee Carroll, b 1839 in AL. (49r)
- b. Louisa Carroll, b 1843 in AL. (49r)
- c. Colista Carroll, b 1846 in AL. (49r) (W,49r)

**William Rocelle Carroll** [E4a3a11c7a], son of John E Carroll and Mary Frances Frank, was born 7 December 1870 in MO. He married Jane Page in Polk Co on 29 December 1892 and they had four children. Janie was born in MO in 1878. William also married Ida Rush and they had three, making seven in all-

1. Joey Carroll (W)
2. Frank Lee Carroll, b 12 Jan 1896 at Goodson, Polk Co MO, lived at Louisburg, Dallas Co in June 1917 and worked in Polk Co. These two counties are next to each other in south-west MO. Frank was not married then. He did marry Lillie E \_\_\_\_\_ (Gladden?) in 1921 and they lived in Maricopa Co AZ. Frank worked for the highway department as a heavy equipment operator. He died at Glendale, AZ in September 1975 and was buried in Rest Haven Park Cemetery at Glendale. Lillie was born in MO on 28 May 1899 and died at Glendale in September 1974. They had two sons-
  - a. Adrain D Carroll, b 19 Sep 1922, died eight days later and was buried in Lindley Cemetery in Polk Co MO. His gravestone says "Son of F & L." The graves on each side are Gladden names. Two on one side are for D V Gladden: born 19 Feb 1866, died 22 Se 1941 and Frances A Gladden, born 14 Oct 1867, died 23 Mar 1925. The grave on the other side is for "Son of DV & FA Gladden," born and died 17 Oct 1896. (42c)
  - b. Kenneth F Carroll, b 1924 in MO (266f) (W,M,Z,266f)
3. Carrie Carroll, b abt 1899 at Goodson, Polk Co MO. (W)
4. Guy Carroll, b abt 1900 in Polk Co MO. (W)
5. Fred Carroll, b 30 Mar 1910 in Polk Co MO. (W)
6. Gentry W Carroll, b 18 Jan 1912 at Goodson, Polk Co MO. On 19 August 1942 he enlisted in the US Army at Jefferson Barracks, MO. After he was discharged, he lived at Goodson for the remainder of his life. Gentry died there on 1 September 1896. He was buried in Lindley Creek Cemetery in Polk Co next to his sister Ira Carroll. (W,M,Z,42c)
7. Ira Carroll, b 1 Aug 1914, died 11 November 1999 and was buried in Lindley Cemetery in Polk Co next to his brother Gentry. (W,42c)

*Ida Rush also married Matoke Erickson Breshears and had two children with him: Catherine and Bessie Breshears.*

*There was a second William Carroll who was married Jane \_\_\_\_\_. That William was born 27 November 1868, son of Phillip Carroll, and died 1 April 1932 in Phelps Co. (W,42s, 732d)*

**Devorah D Carter** [E1b4c6c1], daughter of Clementine Ruth and Perry A Carter, was born 18 November 1905 and died 4 December 1906; she was buried close to her parents in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. (LR, M24)



**Francis R Carter** [E1a2b4b1a], son of William T Carter and Pearl \_\_\_\_\_, was born in July 1897 at Corsica, Navarro Co TX. *There is a TX marriage record of a Francis R Carter who married Mabel R Strauss at San Antonio, Bexar Co on 1 February 1919. That Francis was from Hawaii Territory.* (485u, 238m)

**Lois Carter** [E1b4c6c2], daughter of Clementine Ruth and Perry A Carter, was born 9 January 1908 in Hardin Co TN. She married James Ed Wright, and died on 20 November 1990 at Rily Park, PA. Lois is buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. Ed was born 13 May 1903, and died on 12 April 1950. He is buried with Lois. Next to them is the grave of their son. They had three children-

- a. Gloria Jane Wright
- b. Ray Wright, b Oct 1931
- c. Perry Ruth Wright, b 18 Dec 1937 (M24,LR)

**Margaret White Carter** [E4c1a2a5h1b1], daughter of Nancy Susan White and Thomas Brown Carter, was born 29 January 1913 at Pulaski, TN, and died there on 21 August 1926. (CK,15w)

**Martha Nell Carter** [E1b4c6c3a], daughter of Perry Taft Carter and Maymie Shea, married \_\_\_\_\_ Sipes, and they have three children-

1. Steve Sipes
2. Peggy Sipes
3. Letha Sipes (LR)

**Perry Taft Carter** [E1b4c6c3], son of Clementine Ruth and Perry A Carter, was born about 1911 in Hardin Co TN. He married Maymie Shea. She was born 23 February 1910 in Hardin Co, daughter of John W Shea and Adel A \_\_\_\_\_. Maymie's close neighbors when she was a young girl were Perry's cousin Henry Hinkle Ruth [E1b4c4e] and his wife Ella Josephine Bivens. Ray died on 1 May 1992 at Savannah and is buried in Lebanon Cemetery. Maymie died 20 May 1987 at Savannah. They had a daughter-

- a. Martha Nell Carter (LR,9vwf)

**Robert Tony Carter** [E4c1a2a5h1b4], daughter of Nancy Susan White and Thomas Brown Carter, was born in January 1928 at Pulaski, TN. He married Jean Parker on 11 February 1962 at Winchester, Franklin Co TN and had a son-

- a. Robert Thomas Carter, b Shelbyville, Bedford Co TN. (CK) (CK,15f)

**Thomas Brown Carter Jr** [E4c1a2a5h1b2], son of Nancy Susan White and Thomas Brown Carter, was born 18 June 1915 at Pulaski, TN. He married Ila Joyce Smith on 9 October 1937 at Winchester, VA. They had a son-

- a. John Craig Carter, b 26 Aug 1947 in Washington D.C. (CK) (CK, 15wf)

**Virginia Pearl Carter** [E1a2b4b4], daughter of Sarah Virginia Marlow and Francis M Carter, was born 6 March 1879 at Corsicana, Navarro Co TX. She married a Mr Wright, and died at Waco on 23 June 1942. Virginia was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Waco. (485su,106c)

**William Cowan Carter** [E4c1a2a5h1b3], son of Nancy Susan White and Thomas Brown Carter, was probably born in 1922 at Pulaski, TN. He married Lillian Thomas Harwell at Nashville on 24 November 1945 and had two children-

- a. Anne White Carter (CK)
- b. Elizabeth Paige Carter (CK) (CK,15f)

**William L Carter** [E1a2b4b1], son of Sarah Virginia Marlow and Francis M Carter, was born in January 1873 in Jefferson Co IL (age 45 in 1920), but grew up at Corsica, Navarro Co TX. He married Pearl E \_\_\_\_\_ in 1895 (age 25 in 1900, 33 in 1910, 45 in 1920). She was born in TX in November 1877. William was a post office clerk at Corsica in 1900, but was a carpenter in 1920. They had a son-

- a. Francis F Carter, b Jul 1897 at Corsica, Navarro Co TX. He married Grace Johnson in Navarro Co on 24 December 1916 and in 1920 they lived with his parents at Corsicana. Frank was then working in a garage, and Gracie was a store saleswoman. (485uw) (485suw)

**Andy Caruthers** [E1b9a1], son of Louisa Abernathy and \_\_\_\_\_ Caruthers, was born in 1866, probably in Giles Co TN. (EP,15r)

**Mary "Mollie" Caruthers** [E1b9a2], probably a daughter of Louisa Abernathy and \_\_\_\_\_ Caruthers, was born in 1867 in TN, probably in Giles Co. In 1880 she was living with her aunt Harriet Abernathy and Harriet's husband John H Freeman in Marshall Co TN. Mollie's grandmother Mariah East [E1b9] was also living in that household. This John Freeman was a son from a prior marriage of Mariah East's son-in-law Daniel Marshall Freeman's marriage to Mariah's daughter Elizabeth Abernathy. (EP,15r, 17s)

**Heather Lee Case** [E1b4c7a3b2a], daughter of Judy Carolyn Gray and \_\_\_\_\_ Case, was born 29 October 1975 in McNairy Co TN. (LR)

**Melissa Lucille Casey** [E1b4b1a3c2], daughter of Annie Laurie Overall and Russell Eugene Casey, was born 22 June 1956. She married Lowell Walker on 2 June 1979; he was born 17 November 1954. (ML)

**Steven Doyle Casey** [E1b4b1a3c1], son of Annie Laurie Overall and Russell Eugene Casey, was born 5 September 1953 at Castle Air Force Base, Merced, CA. He married Shené J Hoffpaur on 1 November 1981 at Greenville, TX. (ML)

**Karen Arlene Cates** [E4a3a6d1g19f2], daughter of Veda Faye East and Charlie Cates, was born 6 July 1957. She married Dewayne Newell on 15 March 1980. He was born 26 July 1955. They have three children-

- a. Mysti Dawn Newell, b 9 Jan 1980
- b. Amber Newell, b 28 Nov 19\_\_\_\_
- c. Kristin Newell (RR)

**Sherian Marlene Cates** [E4a3a6d1g19f1], daughter of Veda Faye East and Charlie Cates, was born 20 November 1955. She married Thomas Larry Fouquet on 30 June 1973. He was born 18 October 1950. They have three children-

- a. Tonya Lynn Fouquet, b 5 Aug 1971
- b. Sherian Renee Fouquet, b 10 Jun 1974
- c. Thomas Rodney Shade Fouquet, b 28 Dec 1975 (RR)

**Mary Elizabeth Cecil** [E1b3a1e1], daughter of Mildred Nixon Patterson and Horace Ingram Cecil, was born 13 October 1909. She married Rufus C Jackson on 3 January 1927 at Nashville, TN. Mary lived in Chattanooga in her later years, where she died in October 1986. They had four children-

- a. Eleanor Dale Jackson
- b. Elizabeth Cecil Jackson
- c. Rufus C Jackson
- d. Lillie W Jackson (EP,Z)

**Mildred Patterson Cecil** [E1b3a1e2], daughter of Mildred Nixon Patterson and Horace Ingram Cecil, was born 16 March 1913. She married Earl Frederick Aiken at Casablanca, Morocco on 30 May 1951. They live at Boise, Idaho and have no children. (EP)

**Bonnie Chalk** [E1b4c4j1], son of Mary Julie Ruth and John Chalk, married Mary Nell \_\_\_\_\_. After Mary died, Bonnie married Addie \_\_\_\_, He and Mary had four children-

- John Allen Chalk
- Mary Linda Chalk
- Jimmy Chalk
- Jackie Q Chalk (LR)

**Christopher Chalk** [E1b4c4j1d1] is a son of Jackie Q Chalk and Karen \_\_\_\_\_. (LR)

**Dianne Chalk** [E1b4c4j2b], daughter of James Rual Chalk, married Buster Weaver and has at least two children. (LR)

**Irene Lois Chalk** [E1b4c4j3], daughter of Mary Julie Ruth and John Chalk, married Claude Howard. They have at least thirteen children. (LR)

**Jackie Q Chalk** [E1b4c4j1d], son of Bonnie Chalk and Mary Nell \_\_\_\_, married Karen \_\_\_\_, asnd they have a son by 2004-

- Christopher Chalk (LR)

**James Rual Chalk** [E1b4c4j2], son of Mary Julie Ruth and John Chalk, was born in 1906. He married Vida Mae Kennedy on 14 September 1924. She was born 21 February 1907 at Sardis in Henderson Co TN, and died 6 August 1949. Vida was a daughter of I G Kennedy and Bessie \_\_\_\_\_. Vida was buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery. Rural then married Lois Grisham. Rural was still living in 1980. He and Vida had two children-

- Mary Nell Chalk
- Dianne Chalk (LR,EA,79N,M77)

**Jimmy Chalk** [E1b4c4j1c], son of Bonnie Chalk and Mary Nell \_\_\_\_, married Robbie \_\_\_\_\_. (LR)

**John Allen Chalk** [E1b4c4j1a], son of Bonnie Chalk and Mary Nell, married Sue \_\_\_\_\_. They have at least two children. John is a religious book writer and a minister. (LR)

**Mary Linda Chalk** [E1b4c4j1b], daughter of Bonnie Chalk and Mary Nell, married \_\_\_\_\_ Kelly and has at least two children. (LR)

**Mary Nell Chalk** [E1b4c4j2a], daughter of James Rual Chalk, married Glen Thomas Harrison. They have two children by 2004. (LR)

**Albert F Chandler** [E4a3a6h2b], son of Hannah Lee and Sylvanus Chandler, was born in March 1863 at Franklin, Polk Co IA, married Effie Etha \_\_\_\_\_ in 1892 and they lived at Lake, Calhoun Co in 1900. Effie was born in IA in July 1868. In 1910 and 1920 they were living in Phillips Co CO. They had three children by 1910, all still alive, all born in IA-

- Lela B Chandler, b Aug 1891 (682u,990v)
- Lee O Chandler, b Jul 1895, married Ann M Arnold about 1918 and They lived with her parents at Valley, Chase Co NE. Ann was born in 1895 in NE, daughter of Frank H Arnold and Mary K \_\_\_\_\_. Ann and Lee had a son by 1920 and five children by 1930-
  - Dale E Chandler, b Dec 1919 at Valley, Chase Co NE. (992w,990f)
  - Dola M Chandler, b 1922 in Phillips Co CO. (990f)

3. Nile A Chandler, b 1924 in Phillips Co CO. (990f)
4. Ward L Chandler, b 1925 in Phillips Co CO. (990f)
5. Max B Chandler, b Dec 1928 in Phillips Co CO. (990f) (682u,990vf,992w)
- c. Ray Paul Chandler, b 19 Feb 1899, married Nora O \_\_\_\_\_ about 1919 and they lived next to his parents at South, Phillips Co CO in 1920. The marriage probably took place in Phillips Co since Ray lived there in 1910. Nora was born in NE in 1900. In 1930 they lived at Haddam, Washington Co KS and by then had four children, the first three born in Phillips Co CO-
  1. Hope R Chandler, b 1920 (991f)
  2. Wayne E Chandler, b 1922 (991f)
  3. Bonnie L Chandler, b Jan 1825 (991f)
  4. Mona L Chandler, b Jan 1928 in MO. (991f) (M,990vw, 991f) (772rs,682u, 990vw)

**Florence A Chandler** [E4a3a6h2c], daughter of Hannah Lee and Sylvanus Chandler, was born in 1867 at Franklin, Polk Co IA. (772rs)

**Marian Chandler** [E4a3a6h2d], daughter of Hannah Lee and Sylvanus Chandler, was born in 1869 at Franklin, Polk Co IA. (772rs)

**Otho E Chandler** [E4a3a6h2f], son of Hannah Lee and Sylvanus Chandler, was born in 1878 at Beaver, Polk Co IA. (772s)

**Sally L Chandler** [E4a3a6h2a], daughter of Hannah Lee and Sylvanus Chandler, was born in 1859 at Franklin, Polk Co IA, may have married in the 1870s. (772qr)

**Susannah D Chandler** [E4a3a6h2e], daughter of Hannah Lee and Sylvanus Chandler, was born in 1873 at Franklin, Polk Co IA. (772s)

**David Charles Cinnamon** [E1d1a3f1a1], son of Dianne Louise Cresswell and Mark Ira Cinnamon, was born 1 May 1980 in Washington, D.C. (NF)

**Laura Michelle Cinnamon** [E1d1a3f1a2], daughter of Dianne Louise Cresswell and Mark Ira Cinnamon, was born 17 January 1983 in Washington, D.C. (NF)

**Almy Arloa Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c4], daughter of Loretta Jane Hiler and Charles Claggett, was born 10 October 1884 in Lincoln Co MO. She married Joe V Yeager and lived at St Louis, MO in 1926. Alma died in February 1961. They had two children-

- a. Loretta Jane Yeager, and lived in IL. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Wood. (SC)
- b. Charles Yeager, worked as a manager for the A P Greene Company in Mexico. (SC) (SC,46u)

**Charles Burdette "Burt" Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c2], son of Loretta Jane Hiler and Charles Claggett, was born 15 June 1879 in Lincoln Co MO. In 1908 he became a city policeman in St Louis MO, and lived in the 11th ward. He married Maude M Wallis about 1904. She was born in MO in 1881. They had no children. Charles died 8 February 1926 in the line of duty at St Louis and was buried in Old Masonic Cemetery at St James. Maude died in 1950 and was also buried in Old Masonic Cemetery at St James. *In 1910 Maude's sister Muriel M Wallis was living with Maude and Charles.* (SC.46Nsu,175v)

**Forrest Claggett Jr** [E4a3b1b2c5a], son of William Forrest Claggett and Minnie Hensler, was born 22 July 1922 in St Louis, MO. He married Dora Frances Kirchhoff on 3 March 1945 in St Louis. She was born 30 December 1925 at Overland, St Louis Co, daughter of Francis Albert Kirchhoff and Esther Adkins. Dora died 29 January 1983 in St Louis City and is buried

in Lutheran Cemetery at Union, MO. Forest later married Laura Viola Edwards on 31 May 1992 at Gerald, MO. She was born 20 July 1923 in St Albans, MO, and died 6 December 2003 at home in Union, MO. Laura is buried in Beouff Presbyterian Cemetery at Gerald. She was a daughter of Frank Willard Edwards and Emma Hattie Bacon. Forest lives at Union, MO. Forest and Dora had four children-

1. Steven Forest Claggett, b 27 May 1947
2. John Allen Claggett, b 31 Aug 1948
3. Linda Susan Claggett, b 25 Mar 1950
4. Laurel Ann Claggett, b 26 Sep 1956 (SC)

**Henry Allan "Allie" Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c1], son of Loretta Jane Hiler and Charles Claggett, was born 12 September 1876 in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO. He married Flora Lillian Upson on 5 November 1902. She was born 28 November 1878 in Bedford Twp, daughter of Wilbur F Upson and Almarinda \_\_\_\_\_. Henry and Flora lived at Hawk Point in 1910 (they lived a few doors from Flora's father at Hawk Point), and in 1920 lived in Monroe Twp, and in 1930 was back at Hawk Point. Henry was a farmer into the 1920s, and by 1930 worked in road maintenance for the public highway department. He later worked for the railroad. He died at work at the railroad, apparently of heart failure, while fighting a fire on 18 July 1962 in Lincoln Co. He was buried in Hawk Point Cemetery. Flora died 8 August 1937 in MO and was also buried in Hawk Point Cemetery. They had five children, all born in Lincoln Co-

- a. Reba J Claggett, b 1903
- b. Wilbur Upson Claggett, b 27 May 1909
- c. Lois E Claggett, b 1913
- d. dau Claggett, b 22 November 1913, was probably a twin to Lois. This unnamed daughter died the same day she was born and was buried in Nichols Cemetery in Lincoln Co. (SC)
- e. dau Claggett, was born & died 19 October 1915 and was buried with her sister in Nichols Cemetery in Lincoln Co. (SC) (SC,46suvf)

**Jennifer Lee Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c5a1], daughter of Steven Forest Claggett and Gale Lee Delbruegge, was born 18 January 1976 in Columbia, Boone Co MO. She married Daniel Eric Hampton on 4 September 2004 in Baltimore, MD. He was born 21 January 1975 in Baltimore, son of Clarence Gilbert Hampton and Rita Schatz. Jennifer received a BS degree from Towson University in Art in May 1999. (SC)

**John Allen Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c5a], son of Forrest Claggett Jr and Dora Frances Kirchhoff, was born 31 August 1948 in Richmond Heights, MO. He was a corporal in the US Army when he died 20 May 1970 in Thua Thein, Vietnam. He was buried in St Paul Lutheran Cemetery at Union, MO. He was not married and had no children. (SC)

**Jonathan Earl Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c5a1], son of Steven Forest Claggett and Gale Lee Delbruegge, was born 27 April 1971 at Kansas City, MO. He graduated with a BS degree from Towson University in Business Administration in May 1997. (SC)

**Laurel Ann Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c5a4], daughter of Forrest Claggett Jr and Dora Frances Kirchhoff, was born 26 September 1956 in Washington, MO. She married at Union, MO, Robert Deaton. They divorced and she married Dennis O'Toole. That marriage ended in divorce, and Laurel then married Larry Stubblefield. After a third divorce, she married Steve Woodson. She currently lives at Union. (SC)

**Linda Susan Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c5a], son of Forrest Claggett Jr and Dora Frances Kirchhoff, was born , b 25 Mar 1950 in Washington, MO. She married Robert Joseph Scharfenberg on 23 January 1971 at Guilderhouse, MO. He was born 30 December 1948 at Washington, MO,

son of Herbert Joseph Scharfenberg and Leona Straatmann. Linda and Robert have two children-

- a. Lea Christine Scharfenberg, b 27 Aug 1971 in Washington, Mo. She married two times. Her first husband was Patrick Joseph Wright, and the second was Anthony J Cameron Jr. (SC)
- b. Samuel Lee Scharfenberg, born 1 Jan 1974 in Washington, Mo, married Benita Iva Maxine Wilson. (SC) (SC)

**Lizzy Oleafy Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c3], daughter of Loretta Jane Hiler and Charles Claggett, was born 29 December 1881 in Lincoln Co MO. She married Sylvester Coleman "Collie" or "Coaley" Homesley in MO on 9 March 1902, and for most of their lives they lived near Hawk Point in Lincoln Co. He was born 18 March 1873 near Jonesburg in Warren Co MO, son of Richard Homesley and Nancy Baxter. Sylvester was a heavy equipment operator for road maintenance, and was a farmer. He died 27 June 1965 at Warrenton, MO and was buried in Hawk Point Cemetery in Lincoln Co. Lizzy died at Warrenton 13 February 1962 and was buried in Hawk Point Cemetery in Lincoln Co. She and Collie had two children-

- a. Beauford L Homesley, b 19 Aug 1905
- b. Marvin Homesley, b 27 Mar 1913

*Lizzy Oleafy Claggett's uncle Corydan Allen Hiler [E4a3b1b2d] married Elizabeth Ann Homesley, sister of Sylvester Homesley, sister (SC,46u)*

**Lois E Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c1c], daughter of Henry Allan Claggett and Flora Lillian Upson, was born in 1913 in Lincoln Co MO. (SC,46wf)

**Myrtle Isadora "Zora" Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c6], daughter of Loretta Jane Hiler and Charles Claggett, was born 19 August 1890 in Lincoln Co MO. She married Julius Zeller. He was born about 1886 and died just a few months before Zora did; she died in August 1964. After Julius died, Zora taught herself how to drive and bought herself a car. They spent most of their lives in St Louis, and died there. They had no children. Zora was the executor of her mother's will. (SC,46u)

**Reba J Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c1a], daughter of Henry Allan Claggett and Flora Lillian Upson, was born in 1903 in Lincoln Co MO. She was single in 1930, and when she died she was buried in Hawk Point Cemetery in Lincoln Co MO. (SC,46vfw)

**Steven Forest Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c5a1], son of Forrest Claggett Jr and Dora Frances Kirchhoff, was born 27 May 1947 in Richmond Heights, MO. He married Gale Lee Delbruegge at Union on 7 September 1968. She was born 24 February 1950 in Washington, MO, daughter of Earl Delbruegge and Irene Mae Dearing. Steven has a B S and M S degrees from the University of Missouri in Industrial Engineering, and is working on a Ph D degree. He is the First Director of Information Systems for the Missouri Supreme Court, and is General Manager of the Regional Justice Information Service. Steven and Gale have two children-

- a. Jonathan Earl Claggett, b 27 Apr 1971
- b. Jennifer Lee Claggett, b 18 Jan 1976 (SC)

**Wilbur Upson Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c1b], son of Henry Allan Claggett and Flora Lillian Upson, was born 27 May 1909 at Hawk Point, Lincoln Co MO. He was single in 1930, and died 10 December 1940 in Lincoln Co. He was buried in Hawk Point Cemetery. (SC, 46vfw)

**William Forrest Claggett** [E4a3b1b2c5], son of Loretta Jane Hiler and Charles Claggett, was born in October 1887 in Lincoln Co MO. He served in WWII in the US Army and was discharged as a sergeant. He died 3 May 1962 at St Louis, MO of tuberculous and was buried four days later at Jefferson Barracks. William married Minnie Hensler at St Louis on 24 December

1920, but they divorced in May 1927. She was born in OH in September 1894, daughter of John Nepomuk Hensler, and died on 1 January 1951 in St Louis. William and Minnie had a son-

a. Forrest Claggett Jr, b 22 Jul 1922 (SC, 46u)

**Alice Virginia Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28a], daughter of Bessie Christine East and George W Clark, was born 12 January 1934. She married Roy Cleve McEntire on 3 February 1952 at Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co AR. He was born 21 February 1930 at Walnut Ridge. In 1993 they lived at Visalia and Sanger, CA, where he died on 18 November 2010. They had three children-

1. Roy Steven McEntire, b 11 Sep 1953
2. Theresa Christine McEntire, b 12 May 1956
3. Janice Lea McEntire, b 13 Mar 1959 (RR,N,Z,209P,748P)

**Amy Dawn Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28f1], daughter of Donald George Clark and Ragena Nasalroad, was born 9 May 1975 at Visalia, CA. (RR)

**Asenath Clark** [E4a3a6e3], daughter of Polly East and Zadock H Clark, was born 25 March 1846 (age 21 in 1870, 62 in 1910) in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. She married Zenas Julian Wright in 1872 and they lived in Porter Twp, Cass Co next door to Asenath's parents in 1880. Julian was born 5 June 1843 in Greene Co TN, son of John Wright and Joanna W Gauntt. In 1900 Julian and Asenath lived at Osolo, Elkhart Co IN (the county just south of Cass), and he was then a night watchman. In 1910 they were back at Porter in Cass Co, and Julian was farming again. Asenath died in Cass Co in 1912 and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin; Julian's grave is next to hers, but there is no death date on it. On Julian's gravestone is "Zenas J Wright, Co K 130th Inf Reg Indiana, Promoted from Pvt to Corp." On Asenath's gravestone is "wf of Z." There are a few graves close by who are probably close relatives. Asenath and Julian had six children, all born at Porter, Cass Co MI-

1. Nellie B Wright, b 20 Oct 1872
2. Nettie B Wright, b 1873
3. Fred J Wright, b 11 Aug 1875
4. Gladys Wright, b & d 1872-1900
5. Frank Wright, b 7 Dec 1881
6. child Wright, b & d 1872-1900 and is probably the grave next to her two dead sisters' graves in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin close to their parents. This gravestone says "baby Wright." (72vc,970u)

*Daughter Nellie's son Mark Wright Cox lived with Asenath and Julian in 1910. The boy's father was from IN.*

*Julian Wright's father is buried in Birch Lake Cemetery. His gravestone gives his dates as 5-31-1798 and 2-7-1875. (W,72nqrsv, 970u)*

**Brian Lee Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28e1], son of Lonnie Harold Clark and Sue Marie Boldt, was born 14 September 1969. (RR)

**Cader S Clark** [E4a3a6e1a], son of William H East, was born in 1858 in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. In 1880 he was a boarder in the Charles and Hattie Benson home (ages 27 & 24), and they lived at Penn, Cass Co next to Cader's cousin Ira East [E4a3a6b2] and his wife Eunice Deal. *There was a C S Clark and his wife Alice living at Long Beach, CA in 1920. He was born in MI and his wife was born in IA. Both were age 62. Mrs Alice Lucretia (Danielson) Clark died at Los Angeles 3 March 1949. She was born in IA 25 May 1859 and was a widow of Sam Clark. She and Sam had children. <-- NO. This was Curtis Samuel Clark, born 1863 in NE; wife was Alice D, born CA in 1865. (Cader Samuel Clark?) (72qrs, 70w)*

**Donald George Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28f], son of Bessie Christine East and George W Clark, was born 27 September 1945. He married Ragen Nasalroad on 9 March 1968. She was born 9 April 1949. They have two children-

1. Amy Dawn Clark, b 9 May 1975
2. Nicole Lenae Clark, b 9 Apr 1979 (RR)

**Gary Don Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28b2], son of Harry Wayne Clark and Bobbie Lea Turnage, was born 30 March 1958. He married Joyce Marie Booker on 10 February 1979, but they were divorced and he married Deedra Leanne Gee on 27 October 1984. (RR)

**George W Clark** [E4a3a6e1b], son of William H East, was born 7 August 1861 in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. In 1880 he was boarding in the Morris H & Sarah Evans home (ages 62 & 63) at Porter. George married Alice D \_\_\_\_\_ in 1887 and in 1900 they lived at Osolo, Elkhart Co IN. In 1910 they lived at Elkhart City. She was born in MO 15 April 1867. George's parents were born in MI and OH. He was a mason and masonry contractor. George W died at Elkhart in the 1920s and afterwards Alice lived with her daughter Martha. George and Alice had four children, with just two still living in 1900-

- a. Ida May Clark, b 29 Feb 1888 in Elkhart Co IN. (970uv)
- b. child Clark, b & d 1888-1900 (970uv)
- c. child Clark, b & d 1888-1900 (970uv)
- d. Martha Fay Clark, b 13 Mar 1898 in Elkhart Co IN. She grew up in Elkhart Co and married Ned Heningway in 1918. They lived with her parents at Elkhart in 1920. Ned was born in MI 25 August 1897 but grew up at Elkhart. He was a son of Frank A Hemingway and Ada \_\_\_\_\_. Ned he worked in an auto factory. Ned was age 88 when he died in Pinellas Co FL on 3 June 1986. Martha died there on 27 January 1981. They had a daughter-
  1. Carol M Hemingway, b Oct 1919 at Elkhart, IN. (970wf) (FLd, M,970uvw) (72rs, 970uvw)

**Harry Wayne Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28b], son of Bessie Christine East and George W Clark, was born 3 October 1935. He married Bobbie Lea Turnage on 12 November 1955 and they had four children-

1. Timothy Wayne Clark, b 9 Oct 1956
2. Gary Don Clark, b 30 Mar 1958
3. Peggy Lea Clark, b 17 Jul 1959
4. Laura Lynn Clark, b 31 Jul 1961 (RR)

**Laura Lynn Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28b4], son of Harry Wayne Clark and Bobbie Lea Turnage, was born 31 July 1961. She married Gary \_\_\_\_\_. (RR)

**Lonnie Harold Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28e], son of Bessie Christine East and George W Clark, was born 12 June 1944. He married Sue Marie Boldt on 2 November 1963 and they have two children-

1. Brian Lee Clark, b 14 Sep 1969
2. Travis Lee Clark, b 10 Jun 1973 (RR)

**Martha E Clark** [E4c5a1j3b], daughter of Jemima East and William Alex Clark, was born in 1861 in Tarrant Co TX. (W,194rs) (W,MSj, 194r)

**Melody Gail Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28d1], daughter of Morris Glenn Clark and Belma Alene Mayfield, was born 11 January 1962. (RR)



**Morris Glenn Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28d], son of Bessie Christine East and George W Clark, was born 5 November 1940. He married Belma Alene Mayfield on 20 September 1958 and they have two children-

1. Melody Gail Clark, b 11 Jan 1962
2. Patsy Melinda Clark, b 31 Jan 1965 (RR)

**Nicole Lenae Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28f2], daughter of Donald George Clark and Ragena Nasalroad, was born 9 April 1979 at Visalia, CA. (RR)

**Patsy Melinda Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28d2], daughter of Morris Glenn Clark and Belma Alene Mayfield, was born 31 January 1965. (RR)

**Peggy Lea Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28b3], daughter of Harry Wayne Clark and Bobbie Lea Turnage, was born 17 July 1959. She married Charles Duane Salmon on 6 January 1979. (RR)

**Penelope Clark** [E4c5a1j3a], daughter of Jemima East and William Alex Clark, was born 20 July 1858 in LA. She grew up in Tarrant Co TX and married Lemuel Calloway Burgess in Tarrant Co on 21 July 1876. He was born 8 January 1846 in Franklin Co GA, son of Reuben Cox Burgess and Rebecca A Cane, and died 25 December 1932 at Crowley, Tarrant Co. He was buried in Crowley Cemetery. Penelope died 25 July 1941 and was buried with Lemuel. They had seven children, all born in Tarrant Co TX-

1. Ila Irene Burgess, b 5 Oct 1877
2. Elsie Leona Burgess, b 22 Mar 1879
3. Oscar Caloway Burgess, b 5 Feb 1881
4. Ottis Pickett Burgess, b 5 Feb 1884
5. Cora Etta Burgess, b 20 Nov 1885
6. Conna Gustave Burgess, b 19 Sep 1887
7. Edna Jemima Burgess, b 7 Jan 1890 (W,TXb,431nq,194rsuvw)

**Sally A Clark** [E4a3a6e2], daughter of Polly East and Zadock H Clark, was born in 1843 in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. She was not married by 1880 and was mentally retarded. (72nqrs)

**Timothy Wayne Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28b1], son of Harry Wayne Clark and Bobbie Lea Turnage, was born 9 October 1956. He married Janilee DeRenaud on 9 June 1978. (RR)

**Travis Lee Clark** [E4a3a6d1g28e2], son of Lonnie Harold Clark and Sue Marie Boldt, was born 10 June 1973. (RR)

**William H Clark** [E4a3a6e1], son of Polly East and Zadock H Clark, was born 27 September 1841 in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. He no doubt grew up in Cass Co. William enlisted in the Union Army on 26 July 1861 and received a Distinguished Service citation. He was a Full Sergeant in Company E, 42nd Illinois Infantry Regiment Illinois. He reenlisted in Company E, 42nd Infantry Regiment Illinois on 16 February 1864 and was promoted to Full Lieutenant on 17 May 1864 (Not Mustered). William was discharged on 28 May 1865.

He died 12 December 1865 at age "24y 2m 15d" and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin next to his parents. The only evidence that he may have married or have children are the two youngest children found living with his parents after William died. These two children must be William's; so far the name of their mother is unknown. From the 1880 census, which shows the birth place of the parents, son's George's mother was born in OH. The two sons were-

1. Cader S Clark, b 1858
2. George Clark, b 1861 (M,72nqc)

**Marlene Clements** [E1d1a5b1b] is a daughter of Mildred M East and \_\_\_\_\_ Clements. (NF)

**Pat Clements** [E1d1a5b1a] is a son of Mildred M East and \_\_\_\_\_ Clements. (NF)

**Frank East Codington** [E4c3a3b4d4b], son of Cora Dail East and Frank Pierce Codington, was born 18 September 1911 at Los Angeles, CA, and died 13 April 1987. He married Jamie Louise Duke on 28 November 1934, and married Margarida Ernesto da Silva in 1957, and married Dorothy Dodson on 7 August 1976. He lived at Yakima, WA. (MV,70b,153w,254f,1271P)

**Vreda Burnetta Codington** [E4c3a3b4d4a], daughter of Cora Dail East and Frank Pierce Codington, was born 30 July 1910 at Los Angeles, CA. She married Elmer Edwin "Deck" Decker on 7 March 1929 at Wardner, Shoshone Co ID. He was born 9 January 1902 at the family ranch in Nez Pierce Co ID. Deck joined the army February 19, 1924 at Vancouver Barracks, WA, and while in the army he attended the School of Engineering studying "Elec Steam Diesel." He died on 28 May 1979 at Tucson, AZ of bone cancer; Vreda died at Aurora, CO on 7 May 2007. She was buried with Deck in Arlington National Cemetery in VA. They had four children-

1. Marvin Edwin Decker, b 25 Apr 1931 at West Hollywood, CA. He grew up at army bases all over the world since his father was a military man. Marvin first married Marian Kathryn Hunter in May 1952 at El Reno, OK. She was born 24 January 1933 at Hobart, OK, daughter of John Marion Hunter and Verna May Mosely, and died at Oklahoma City, OK on 7 July 1988. Marian and Marvin had divorced on 22 January 1971 and that same day he married Mrs Claudine Elizabeth "CD" (Glenn) Threadgill, daughter of Claude H Glenn Jr and Charlcie Johnson, at Mobile, AL. CD was born 28 September 1932 at Clarksville, AR. Marvin was a pharmacist but had retired by 2004, and lived in eastern TX. During their retirement years they spent weeks each year traveling in their motor home, jumping from one WiFi antenna to another for Internet connections in order to continue with genealogy. Marvin is one of the major contributors to the East family research. He and CD had two sons each, both from prior marriages. Claudine died 30 April 2012 at the Medical Center of Southeast Texas at Port Arthur and was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Marvin's two sons were both born at Lawton, OK-
  - a. John Edwin Decker, b 5 Dec 1954, served four years in the US Air Force, then he worked in a milling company making building materials. He never married and died of lung cancer on 24 April 2004 at Oklahoma City. (MV)
  - b. Daniel David Decker, b 29 Jan 1959, married Kimberley Hardway on 27 October 1984 and they live at Oklahoma City. He is in the computer business. Kimberly was born 4 December 1961. They have two daughters, both born in Oklahoma City-
    1. Tara Elizabeth Decker, b 16 May 1992 (MV)
    2. Kelsey Jordan Decker, b 21 Apr 1995 (MV) (MV)

*John Marion Hunter's father was in the Oklahoma land rush. He and his partner staked a claim in a small town and built a general store. It only did well enough to support one person so he and his partner decided to split the store and the horse and saddle and flipped a coin for each. John's father won and got the horse and saddle, so he figured he got the best of that deal. As it turned out, the partner got the store which was located in what became downtown Oklahoma City.*

*Claudine's two sons were Jimmy Threadgill and Chris Threadgill. (MV,N,1446x)*

2. Barbara Lee Decker, b 19 May 1933, died 6 March 1981 at San Francisco, CA. She was in Singapore when she got sick, and flew back to CA for treatment, but died of a stroke at the San Francisco hospital. She had married Bill Draper and they had two children; she then married Sam Leslie and they had a son. After Sam died, Barbara married Bud Jenkins.

Bill worked at Singapore when Barbara died. She was probably buried in Columbia, MO. Her children were-

- a. Mark Leslie Draper, married Katherine "Kaky" \_\_\_\_\_ when he was in the military. (MV)
  - b. Cindy Draper (MV)
  - c. Sam Leslie Jr (MV)
3. Vreda Corinne Decker, b 5 May 1934 at San Pedro, CA. She married Gordon Emil Schieman on 5 August 19\_\_\_\_. He was born 13 August 1931. They live at Parker, CO and have a daughter-
- a. Vreda Diane Schieman, b 18 Sep 1962 in AK. She married Robert B Christman on 2 September 1989 and they live at Denver, CO. They have a daughter-
    1. Vreda McKenzie Christman (MV) (MV) (MV,1446x)
4. Theodore Edward Decker, b 10 Feb 1937 at Panama, Canal Zone. Ted worked in San Francisco in building remodeling, and was a computer science teacher at the University of Colorado. He married Nancy Warner on 6 January 1990 and they lived at Aurora, Arapahoe Co CO. She was a psychologist, and was a widow when they married. They eventually divorced and Ted moved to Palm Springs, CA. They had no children. (MV) (MV)

**Frances Marie Coffman** [E4a2a4b1a9], daughter of Elmira Nichols and William S Coffman, was born in September 1889 at Paragould, Greene Co AR. She married James Thomas Taylor on 2 July 1907 in Boone Co and lived at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co AR in 1910. Frances' brother Harry lived with them in 1910. James T was born at Harrison, Boone Co on 23 July 1887, son of William B Taylor and Laura R Brown. He was a salesman for an oil company. In 1942 they were living at Springfield, IL. James died at Sinton, San Patricio Co TX on 30 May 1963. He lived at Corpus Christi when he died, and was buried at Sinton. They had five children-

- a. Flora Mildred Taylor, b 10 Jan 1910 at Pine Bluff, AR. She married John D Christian before 1930 and had two sons. Flora lived at Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co OK in the 1990s, and died there on 18 March 2001. She was buried in Floral Haven Memorial Gardens at Broken Arrow with her husband. He was born 30 October 1904 and died in May 1979 at Broken Arrow. (W,Z,75v, 45w,287c)
- b. James Thomas Taylor, b 30 Oct 1911 at Pine Bluff, AR, died at Tulsa, OK on 4 January 1977. He married Edith June Martin on 11 June 1951 at Dillon, SC. She was born 16 June 1921 at Claremore, Rogers Co OK, daughter of George Washington Martin (1869-1956) and Ellen Agnes Lynch (1890-1978), and died 19 May 2009 at Owasso, Tulsa Co OK. James was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Owasso. Edith had first married Aaron William McCarty on 21 Aug 1939 at Owasso. He died at Owasso in 1948 after two children. With James she had a daughter. (W,45w,287f)
- c. Elton O Taylor, b 1914 at Pine Bluff, AR. (45w,287f)
- d. William Taylor, b 1920 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. (287f)
- e. Carroll T Taylor, b 1923 in KS. (287f) (M,Z,1274u,45w,75v,287f,422d)

**Harry Coffman** [E4a2a4b1a8], son of Elmira Nichols and William S Coffman, was born 1 November 1884 in AR. He lived with his sister Mary Frances at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co AR in 1910, and was a barrel maker in a warehouse. He married Lulu B \_\_\_\_\_ about 1918 and they lived at Pine Bluff. She was born in AR on 27 September 1888. Harry was a truck driver for an oil company in 1920 and a machinist in 1930. Lulu was a seamstress for a "ready to wear store" in 1930. They had no children. He died on 15 February 1936 and was buried in Harmony Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery in Jefferson Co. Lulu then married a Mr Moore, and died 26 December 1969. She was also buried in Harmony Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery. (M,1274u,75vwf)

**Mattie Florence Coffman** [E4a2a4b1a5], daughter of Elmira Nichols and William S Coffman, was born in Jan 1878 in Jackson Co IN (OH per 1900 census, AR in 1920 and 1930). She was a music teacher in 1900. Mattie married Robert Arthur Warren on 18 October 1900 in Greene Co AR. They both were living at Cardwell, Dunklin Co MO just before they married (the county just east of Greene Co), but four months prior Mattie lived with her parents at Paragould, Greene Co. Robert was born in TN on 21 July 1878. He was a pharmacist. In 1910 they lived at Spadra, Johnson Co AR; in September 1918 they were at Poteauet, LeFlore Co OK where he was a druggist in his own drug store. When he registered for the WW1 draft, he named "Mrs Mettie Warren" at Poteauet as his nearest relative. In 1930 they were living at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co AR; by then their son Robert Jr was no longer at home, but their daughter Juanita was. Robert died 18 June 1939 at Fort Smith, "age 60" and Florence died on 11 April 1956. They were buried in Forest Park Cemetery at Fort Smith. They had two children-

- a. Robert Arthur Warren Jr, b 5 Feb 1905 at Fort Smith, AR (born TN per 1920 census). He lived at Spadra, Johnson Co AR in 1910, then at Poteau, OK when he was a young teen. He married Anne F Vucetich and died on 8 June 1969 at Fort Sam Houston, TX. His death record incorrectly named his mother as Maude Coffman, not Mattie or Florence, and also said he was born in TN (his father's birth place). Robert was a retired in US Air Force Lieutenant Colonel and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery. Anne was born 8 July 1912 in TX, daughter of Samuel Vucetich (21 Jan 1889 Austria, came to the USA in 1907) and Julia Ucovich (9 Apr 1894 Austria-29 Apr 1951 San Antonio), and died 21 May 2005 at San Antonio. She was buried with Robert. They had four children; three were born at San Antonio-
  1. son Warren, b abt 1832 (W)
  2. Barbara Ann Warren, b 21 Dec 1934 (238bP)
  3. Robert Arthur Warren III, b 20 Jul 1936. He married Ms Mazurek and had two sons. (W, 238bP)
  4. Gary Wayne Warren, b 16 Jan 1940 (238bP) (W,M,641v, 409v,464w,238bP)
- b. Juanita Warren, b 1914 in AR. She lived in eastern OK as a small girl, but lived at Fort Smith AR in 1930. She married a Mr Gray, and died 30 October 1970. She was buried in Forest Park Cemetery at Fort Smith. (464w,55fc) (M,132s,1274mu, 641v,464w, 55fc)

**Emma L Coker** [E19a8g3], daughter of Mariah Carol East and William Silmon Coker, was born 2 June 1878 at Duffers, Tallapoosa Co AL. She married her sister Fannie's widowed husband Calvin F Burdett about 1903 in Tallapoosa Co. Other sources say she married W H Gamble on 19 December 1907 in Tallapoosa Co. Emma's known children were-

- a. William Belvidge "Bill" Burdett, b abt 1907 (HM)
- b. James Iverson "Cap" Burdett (HM)
- c. Cora Mae Burdett (HM)
- d. Loraine Burdett (HM)
- e. Brent Burdett, b abt 1908 (HM) (CS,HM,258su)

**Luther Hunt "Boot" Coker** [E19a8g8], son of Mariah Carol East and William Silmon Coker, was born 31 October 1892 at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co AL. In 1900 he was "Luther H Coker" living at Eagle Creek in Tallapoosa Co AL with his parents and siblings; in 1910 he was "Luther H Coker," a boarder in the Albert S Britt home at Jacksons Gap, Tallapoosa Co, living two doors from his brother William S, and close to his sister Winnie and her husband Ringo Milner. Luther was a farm worker, so he probably worked on the Britt farm, or on his brother's farm. In 1920 "Luther H Coker" (Picture) lived in the same area, but now married and was living next door to his sister Winnie. Luther's wife in 1920 was Maggie, born 31 January 1898 in (Denton Co?) TX of AL parents. Luther was age 27 (born 1892). And in 1920 Luther and his wife had a son named Bazell born in 1918. This same couple, "L H Coker" and wife Maggie, are found living in Denton Co TX in 1930, with son and daughter Elma. The Denton Co Luther (Picture) of 1930 was age 37, born in AL. So what had apparently happened was Luther, in the

mid-1910s, moved to Pilot Point, Denton Co TX and found work there (there were a few Coker families in the area in 1910). He met his future wife Maggie D \_\_\_\_\_ (Hammon?) and married her in 1917 before June 5 when he registered for the draft in Denton Co, then in January 1920 he and his wife and son were living back at Tallapoosa Co AL, and by 1927 were living back in Denton Co TX where their children were born.

Luther died at Terrell, Kaufman Co in a hospital five days after he suffered a heart attack. Since the distance from Pilot Point in Denton Co where he lived, to the Terrell hospital is substantial, it is unlikely that his family rushed him to Terrell when he had his heart attack, especially when Denton or Dallas had closer hospitals. Therefore, he must have been in Kaufman Co for a visit. He died on 9 May 1956 at noon; his death certificate said he was a son of "William Silmon Coker" and "Marriah Madona East." This information was taken from hospital entrance records. Those records also said he was born at Jacksons Gap, AL, yet Luther himself stated that he was born at Dadeville when he filled in his draft registration. Luther was buried in Pilot Point Cemetery, as was his son Basil, and wife Maggie. His wife Maggie Delena \_\_\_\_\_ died at Pilot Point on 18 June 1981. Their known children were all born in Denton Co

- a. Basil C Coker, b 14 Mar 1918, died at Pilot Point, Denton Co TX on 21 October 1982. In does not appear that Basil ever married. (TXbd,Z, 258w,348fc)
- b. Elma Coker, b 1927 (348f) *Obit for Buster Walling "B W" Beaty said he died 20 August 2004 in San Antonio, age 77. He was born 20 September 1926, son of Clyde & Belle Walling Beaty. He married Elma Coker on 21 February 1958 at Ada, OK. Buster was an accountant for Gulf Oil. His wife Elma survived him and lived at San Antonio. They had two sons (David Kent Beaty of Oklahoma City & Lt Col Alan Keith Beaty, and Alan's wife Kim) and three grandchildren. Services were held at Pilot Point, but he was not buried in the Pilot Point Cemetery as were Elma's brother and parents..*

*Until we see a marriage record for Maggie and Luther, all we can do is guesstimate who her family was. The only Maggie D born in January 1898 in TX and living in Denton Co in 1900 was Maggie D Hamman, daughter of David E Hamman and Mary E \_\_\_\_\_. That Maggie was born in Denton Co.*

*There is a Tallapoosa Co marriage record for a Homer L Coker on 16 December 1914, to Lela Vines, and the 1920 census shows Homer Coker living at Jacksons Gap with his wife Lela. She was age 25 (born about 1895) and he was age 24 (born in 1896). Their son was Hoyt, born 1916. And also in their home was Homer's brother Joe Coker, age 32 (born 1888). Everyone was born in AL. The 1930 census of Tallapoosa Co AL shows "Homer L Coker" and wife Lela; she was born in AL, in 1894. Social Security records and the 1930 census record say she was born in AL on 16 December 1894 and died at Alexander City in Tallapoosa Co in January 1977. The Homer L and Lela Coker in Tallapoosa Co in 1930 were ages 35 (born 1895 or so). Their sons in 1930 were Hoyt Coker and Gaines Coker. Homer Coker died 24 March 1947, and was buried in Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, at Jacksons Gap. In 1900, at Jacksons Gap, there was the James M Coker family. James' wife was Margit M. Both were born in AL, and they had seven children; the youngest was "Homer L Coker," born in September 1895. And of course, the 1900 census also shows William S Coker and his wife Mariah C living at Eagle Creek in Tallapoosa Co. This couple had a son "Luther H Coker," born in November 1890. So there were two sons with similar names. The one who was a son of Mariah Carol East always gave his name with the initials or names starting "L H," while the man three years younger and who married Lela always gave his name with the name / initials "H L." The younger man was Homer Lee Coker, born at Jacksons Gap, Tallapoosa Co on 7 September 1895. It would be a big coincidence for cousin Homer L to be living next door to Winnie in 1920, but it would be far more likely for her brother to live next door. (M,Z,TXd,348ufc, 258uvwfm, 337d)*

**Maggie R Coker** [E19a8g6], daughter of Mariah Carol East and William Silmon Coker, was born in June 1885 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and married Winchester "Chess" Britt. Her name was Maggie R in the 1900 and 1910 census, but family records say her name is Mattie. In 1910

she and Winchester lived next door to her brother William S Coker. Winchester was born in AL in 1882. She had at least three children-

- a. James Bud Britt, b 1906 (HM,258v)
- b. Richard C Britt, b 1907 (258v)
- c. Oliver Britt, b abt 1908 (HM) (CS, HM, 258uv)

**Mary Frances Coker** [E19a8g4], daughter of Mariah Carol East and William Silmon Coker, was born in 1879 at Duffers, Tallapoosa Co AL. She married Calvin F Burdett soon before 1900, had one child, and after she died he married Fannie's sister Emma about 1903 in Tallapoosa Co. Fannie's only child was-

- a. Rosa Mae Burdett, b abt 1902 (HM) (HM, 258s)

**Thurston Coker** [E19a8g1], son of Mariah Carol East and William Silmon Coker, was born and died between 1874 and 1880 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (HM, 258u)

**Walter Coker** [E19a8g2], son of Mariah Carol East and William Silmon Coker, was born in 1876 at Duffers, Tallapoosa Co AL. He was not found after 1880, and died as a teen. (HM, 258su)

**William S Coker Jr** [E19a8g5], son of Mariah Carol East and William Silmon Coker, was born 7 August 1881 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and lived there at Eagle Creek in 1900. He married Sallie "Sug" Britt on 5 January 1904 in Tallapoosa Co. In 1910 he lived at Jacksons Gap, and had three children. Sallie was born in AL in 1882. They lived at Jacksons Gap in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. William died 15 October 1970 at Valley, Lee Co AL. Their seven children were all born at Jacksons Gap, Tallapoosa Co AL-

- a. son Coker, b & d 1904-1905 and was buried in Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Jacksons Gap. (CS)
- b. Annie L Coker, b 1906, married \_\_\_\_\_ Gibson by 1928 and was widowed by 1930, living with her father at Jacksons Gap. Her only child was-
  1. Inez Gibson, b 1929 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (258f) (258vwf)
- c. John W Coker, b 1907 (258vwf)
- d. Wilford A Coker, b May 1909, married Maebelle \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 11 July 1915. (CS, 258vwf)
- e. Brent Coker, b 1911 (258vwf)
- f. Agnes Coker, b 1912 (258vwf)
- g. Sarah Coker, b 1915 (258vwf)
- h. Ruth Coker, b 1917, married Carl R Railey in Tallapoosa Co in 1935. (CS, 258vf)
- i. son Coker, b & d 1904-1920 and was buried in Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Jacksons Gap. (CS) (CS, Z, M, 258suvwf)

**Winnie Lanora Coker** [E19a8g7], daughter of Mariah Carol East and William Silmon Coker, was born in December 1887 in Tallapoosa Co AL. She married Ringold Milner in Tallapoosa Co on 22 January 1909 and they lived at Jacksons Gap. He was born in AL on 11 October 1889, son of John Milner and Malissa Pless. It was about the time of their marriage that Winnie and Ringo started spelling their name as Miller. Winnie died 15 March 1947 and was buried in Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Jacksons Gap, Tallapoosa Co. They had eight children, all but the youngest one or two were born at Jacksons Gap, Tallapoosa Co AL-

- a. Bluford O'Neal Miller, b 4 Dec 1909, and died 22 November 1968 in Tallapoosa Co, but lived in Elmore Co at the time her died. He is buried in Rock Springs Cemetery at Jacksons Gap. Bluford married Mary Hamby in Tallapoosa Co in 1930, had a child, then divorced. He then married Dannie Armindy Clayton in Tallapoosa Co on 10 March 1937. Dannie was born 5 October 1919 in Elmore Co, and died 7 January 2002 at Dadeville.

Tallapoosa Co. She was buried in Rock Springs Cemetery at Jacksons Gap. Bluford's twelve children were-

1. Mary Miller, b 1930 (HM)
2. Leonard O'Neal Miller, b 25 Dec 1938 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (HM)
3. Tom Douglas Miller, b 5 Jun 1940 in Elmore Co AL. (HM)
4. Kenneth Warren Miller, b 12 Aug 1942 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (HM)
5. Lanora Ophelia, b 24 Jun 1945 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (HM)
6. Mindy Margrett Miller, b 26 Dec 1947, died 15 June 1948 and was buried in Rock Springs Cemetery at Jacksons Gap AL. (HM)
7. Jimmy Clyde Miller, b 26 Apr 1950 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (HM)
8. Harold Phillip Miller, b 16 Mar 1953 in Chambers Co AL. (HM)
9. Helen Phyllis Miller, b 16 Mar 1953 in Chambers Co AL, a twin of Harold. She married Mr Millwood and lives in Elmore Co. Phyllis is a paramedic-firefighter. (HM)
10. Jerry Linsey Miller, b 7 Oct 1955 in Chambers Co AL, died 10 July 2003 in Tallapoosa Co from a car wreck. He is buried at Rock Springs Cemetery, Jacksons Gap AL. (HM)
11. James Clayton Miller, b 28 Oct 1958 in Chambers Co AL. (HM)
12. Rodney Wayne Miller, b 16 Feb 1962 in Chambers Co AL. (HM) (CS, HM, Z, 258vw)
- b. John W Miller, b 1911, married Olivia Ingram. (HM, 258wf)
- c. Nora Miller, b 14 Nov 1914, married Leon Burton in Tallapoosa Co in 1935. She died in December 1973 in AL. (CS, 258wf)
- d. Ben L Miller, b 1917 (258wf)
- e. Doris Miller, b 1920, lived in IA in 2005. She married Clarence Wilson. (CS, HM, 258f)
- f. Floyd R Miller, b 4 July 1922, died 5 July 2002 and was buried in Hillview Memorial Park, Alexander City, AL. He was a World War II veteran, receiving a Purple Heart and Bronze Star. Floyd married twice and had three children. One wife was a Ms Mavis, born 16 January 1929, and the other was a Ms Nichols. (CS, 259f)
- g. Emma Miller, b 1926, married Allan J Mann. (CS, 258f)
- h. Wesley Miller, b Jun 1929 at Oakfuska, Tallapoosa Co AL. (258f)
- i. Nadine Miller, married Fred Tilley. (CS)

*In 1910 Winnie's widowed mother lived with her and Ringo; in 1920 his widowed mother Malissa lived with them, and Winnie's brother Luther lived next door. (CS, HM, 258uvw)*

**Barbara Colbert** [E1b4c6i3b], daughter of Don L Colbert and Gladys Elizabeth Carter, was born 28 February 1943 in Henderson, Chester Co TN. She married, and later divorced, John Andrew Cole on 30 December 1966. He was born in 1939. They had a daughter-

1. Andrea Ella Cole, b. 1968 (LR)

**Casey Leon Colbert** [E1b4c6i1a5], daughter of Keith Barnes Colbert and Dorothy Pamela Thompson, was born 16 Sep 1974 at Memphis, Shelby Co TN Casey married \_\_\_\_\_ Green, and has a child-

- a. Aaron] Thomas Green (LR)

**Chris Love Colbert** [E1b4c6i1a2], daughter of Keith Barnes Colbert and Dorothy Pamela Thompson, was born 16 December 1957 at Memphis, Shelby Co TN. She married Eldred Mahatha Brown. (LR)

**Don L Colbert** [E1b4c6i3], son of Alvaretta Ruth and Thomas Elton Colbert, was born 29 July 1921 at Waker Forest in Henderson Co TN. He married Gladys Elizabeth Carter on 30 September 1939. She was born 23 May 1921 at Enville in Chester Co TN, daughter of Atkins Carter and Minnie Loius Smith. They had two children- (LR)

- a. Shirley Jean Colbert, b. 8 May 1941

- b. Barbara Colbert, b 2/28/1943 (LR,W,78f)

**Donald Darrel “Donny” Colbert** [E1b4c6i2b], son of Thomas Leon Colbert and Gathel Rebecca Howard, was born 9 December 1944 at Memphis, TN. On 26 February 1971 Donny married Rebecca Vee “Becky” Hurst. She was born 26 July 1951 at Waynesboro, TN. They have two children-

1. Kevin Sean Colbert, b. March 17, 1974
2. Lee Thomas Colbert, b. Sept. 6 1977 (LR)

**Keith Barnes Colbert** [E1b4c6i1a], son of Kermit Freed Colbert and Helen Leverne Love, was born 1 July 1933 at Enville, Chester Co TN. He married Dorothy Pamela “Dot” Thompson on 30 October 1953. She was born 14 April 1935 in Meridian, MS. Keith died 25 July 1978 at Memphis, TN. They had five children-

1. Kim O’Neil Colbert, b 27 Dec 1956
2. Chris Love Colbert, b 16 Dec 1957
3. Keith Barnes Colbert, Jr, b 18 Aug 1961
4. Kelly Kermit Colbert, b 16 Jun 1967
5. Casey Leon Colbert, b 16 Sep 1974 (LR)

**Keith Barnes “Chip” Colbert, Jr** [E1b4c6i1a3], son of Keith Barnes Colbert and Dorothy Pamela Thompson, was born 18 August 1961 at Memphis, Shelby Co TN, and died 6 January 1983; he is buried at Memphis, Shelby, TN, Brandywine Chute. Keith drowned while on a duck hunting trip. (LR)

**Kelly Kermit Colbert** [E1b4c6i1a4], son of Keith Barnes Colbert and Dorothy Pamela Thompson, was born 16 Jun 1967 at Memphis, Shelby Co TN. She married Michelle Elise Downs on 27 June 1992. She was born in 1971. They have 3 children-

- a. Anna Elizabeth “Annabeth” Colbert, b 1993
- b. Christian Colbert
- c. Ivy Colbert (LR)

**Kermit Freed Colbert** [E1b4c6i1], son of Alvaretta Ruth and Thomas Elton Colbert, was born 9 January 1916 in Hardin Co TN. He married Helen Leverne Love on 23 September 1932. She was born 23 October 1918 in Hickman Co, and died at nearby Germantown on 29 October 1999. Her parents were John Kirk Love and Tempie Brown. Kermit died 12 May 1982 in Memphis. They had two children-

- a. Keith Barnes Colbert, b. 1 Jul 1934 at Enville, Chester Co TN, died in July 1978 at Memphis. He had married a Ms Thompson and they had five children. (W,LR)
- b. Sandra Colbert, b 11 Sep 1944, married a Mr Vaden. (LR,W) (LR,W, 79w,78f)

**Kevin Sean Colbert** [E1b4c6i2b1], son of Donald Darrel Colbert and Rebecca Vee Hurst, was born 17 March 1974. (LR)

**Kim O’Neil Colbert** [E1b4c6i1a1], daughter of Keith Barnes Colbert and Dorothy Pamela Thompson, was born 27 December 1956 at Memphis, Shelby Co TN. She married John Brian Jasper on 15 August 1981. He was born in 1957. They have 4 children-

- a. Jake Jasper
- b. J. Whittington Jasper
- c. Josh Jasper
- d. Caroline O’Neal Pruitt Jasper (LR)

**Lee Thomas Colbert** [E1b4c6i2b2], son of Donald Darrel Colbert and Rebecca Vee Hurst, was born 6 September 1977. (LR)



**Linda Dianne Colbert** [E1b4c6i2c], daughter of Thomas Leon Colbert and Gathel Rebecca Howard, was born 26 July 1948 at Memphis, TN. Linda married Danny Gene Hunt on 10 September 1967. He was born 23 March 1945 at Savannah, TN. They have three children-

1. Christopher Colbert Hunt, b. Aug 23, 1969
2. Chadwick Gene Hunt, b. Dec. 6, 1971
3. Kelli Lynn Hunt b. June 12, 1976 (LR)

**Martha Jo Colbert** [E1b4c6i6], daughter of Alvaretta Ruth and Thomas Elton Colbert, was born 9 March 1929 at Enville, Chester Co TN. She married Edgar George Hagstrom on 31 January 1947. He was born 1 March 1926. They lived at Memphis and had three children-

- a. Gregory George Hagstrom, b 1956
- b. Susan Lynn Hagstrom, b 1961
- c. Kathy Dawn Hagstrom, b 1963 (LR,78f,14P)

**Mary Nell Colbert** [E1b4c6i5], daughter of Alvaretta Ruth and Thomas Elton Colbert, was born 1 December 1927 at Enville, Chester Co TN. She married James Willard Mills on 10 August 1946 and in 2000 they lived at Memphis. He was born about July 1924 in TN (at Memphis?), and grew up at Memphis. His parents were Gilbert W Mills and Tennie S \_\_\_\_\_ from Cookeville, Putnam Co. James enlisted in the US Army during WW2 on 30 January 1943 at Fort Oglethorpe in GA. They had two children-

- a. Ronnie Mills, b 1947
- b. Larry Willard Mills, b 1947 (M,LR,78f,14P)

**Regina Sue Colbert** [E1b4c6i2d], daughter of Thomas Leon Colbert and Gathel Rebecca Howard, was born 13 February 1957 at Savannah, TN. She married Terrell Kirk Crews on 11 March 1977. He was born in September 1955 at Hohenwald, TN. They have three children-

1. Terrell Kirk Crews II, b Aug 7, 1978
2. Kyle Colbert Crews, b Sept 6, 1980
3. Kimberly Rebecca Crews, b. Aug 6, 1983 (LR)

**Ruth McNeva Colbert** [E1b4c6i4], daughter of Alvaretta Ruth and Thomas Elton Colbert, was born 13 September 1924 in Hardin Co TN. She married Leonard Hood, and they had one child-

- a. Pamela Joy Hood (LR,78f)

**Sandra Colbert** [E1b4c6i1b], daughter of Kermit Freed Colbert and Helen Leverne Love, was born 11 September 1944. She married on 13 July 1985 to John Ma1947ck Vanden. He was born 23 July 1949. (LR)

**Shirley Jean Colbert** [E1b4c6i3a], daughter of Don L Colbert and Gladys Elizabeth Carter, was born b. 8 May 1941. She married Robert Allen Helt on 2 February 1964. He was born in 1940. They had two Children-

1. Paula Donnette Helt, b. 1965
2. Elissa Robbette Helt, b. 1969 (LR)

**Thomas Gerald Colbert** [E1b4c6i2a], son of Thomas Leon Colbert and Gathel Rebecca Howard, was born 10 August 1942 in Henderson, Chester Co TN. He married Belinda Ann Christian on 10 July 1971. She was born 17 October 1948 in Sandusky, OH. (LR)

**Thomas Leon Colbert** [E1b4c6i2], son of Alvaretta Ruth and Thomas Elton Colbert, was born 4 November 1919 in Henderson Co TN. He was a Staff Sergeant in the Army Air Forces in World War II, and died on 3 February 1973. Next to him is the grave of his wife Gathel

Rebecca Howard. She was born 6 September 1921 in McNairy Co, and in 2000 she lived at Savannah. They had four children-

- a. Thomas Gerald Colbert, b 10 Aug 1942. He married Belinda C \_\_\_\_\_ and in 2000 they lived at Savannah, TN. Belinda was born in 1948. (LR,9P)
- b. Donald Darrel Colbert, b 9 Dec 1944, lived at Collierville. Shelby Co TN in 2000. (14P)
- c. Linda Dianne Colbert, b 26 Jul 1948
- d. Regina Sue Colbert, b 13 Feb 1957 (M24,LR,Z,79w,78f,9P)

**Andrea Ella Cole** [E1b4c6i3b1], daughter of Barbara Colbert and John Andrew Cole, was born in 1968. She married Anthony Wayne Logan. He was born in 1957. They had two children-

- a. Mattlock Sinclair Alexander, b. 1965
- b. Anthony Wayne Logan II, b 1969 (LR)

**Earl Cole** [E4a3a6d4b1a], son of Bessie East and Everett Cole, was born in 1906 in MI, lived in CO as a child, and then moved back to MI by 1920. He married Angeline \_\_\_\_\_ in 1927 when she was age 16 and he was 19. In 1930 they lived with Chris Hunzen and his wife Kate (both aged 64) at Muskogen. Angeline was born in MI in 1911; both her parents were from Holland. Earl was a book salesman. They had a daughter-

- a. Shirley Cole, b May 1928 at Muskogen, MI. (952f) (954v, 952wf)

**Ruth A Cole** [E4a3a6d4b1b], daughter of Bessie East and Everett Cole, was born in 1909 in MI. She lived with her mother and step-father at Muskogen in 1930. Ruth worked in a beauty salon then and was not married. (954v,952wf)

**Alma L Coleman** [E19a8a3c], daughter of David E Coleman, was born in Tallapoosa Co AL in June 1894. She perhaps married Edward Thornton and lived next door to her uncle Samuel Coleman in 1920. That Mrs Alma Thornton was the right age to be Alma Coleman. (CS,258u, 259v)

**Amburs Bandit Coleman** [E19a8a4a], son of Samuel Sterling Coleman and Roxsaney Duncan, was born 20 November 1892 at Good Hope, Tallapoosa Co AL, and died 23 May 1971 at Miami, Dade Co FL of heart failure. Burial was in Oak Valley United Methodist Church, Tallassee, Elmore Co AL. He married Susie Liza Edwards on 12 April 1914 in Elmore Co, daughter of Charles Edwards and Mary Blake. Susie was born 9 February 1898 in Elmore Co, and died 3 April 1958 at Richland, Stewart Co GA. She was buried in Oak Valley United Methodist Church in Tallassee. The Family Bible has his name as Amburs, with a November birth month; the 1900 census has Ambris and birth month as December. Also, his birth date was given as "November 20 1892" on his draft registration, and he clearly wrote his name as "Amburs Bandit Coleman." On 5 June 1917 he stated that he had a wife and one child, and worked at a Tallassee mill. Amburs and Susie had six children-

1. Lilla Maud Coleman, b 13 Mar 1915, Elmore Co, AL, died 1 March 1993 at LaGrange, GA, and was buried in Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Phenix. She married William Murry Snider on 25 December 1929 at Wetumpka, AL. He was born 29 June 1912 and died 10 October 1978 at Phenix, AL. (CS,259w)
2. Bessie Elizabeth Coleman, b 29 Jun 1917 in Elmore Co AL, and died 19 August 1993 at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA. she married Carl Bexton, married Winston Roberts, married Harvey Ogletree on 5 February 1933, and married William Leon Chandler on 29 December 1938. William was born 5 January 1912 and died 10 November 1975; he was buried in Bethsalem Baptist Church Cemetery, Clanton, Al. (CS,259w)
3. Oren Oswley "Bud" Coleman, b 30 Oct 1920 in Elmore Co AL, died 27 November 2003 at Dothan, Dale Co AL, and three days later was buried in Woodlawn Memory Garden, Ozark, Dale Co AL. He married Lucy E Morris on 6 March 1944 at Phenix, Russell Co

AL. She was born 11 January 1917 in Dale Co AL, and died 3 January 2003 at Ozark, AL. Burial was in Woodlawn Memory Garden, Ozark. (CS)

4. James Monroe Coleman, b 17 Nov 1922 in Elmore Co AL, and died 16 March 1998 at Williston, Levy Co FL of heart failure. He was buried in Orange Hill Cemetery, Williston, Levy Co FL. James served in the US Army during WW2. He married Lillian Ophelia Chandler on 14 December 1943 at Phenix City, AL. She was born 4 February 1925 in Autauga Co AL, daughter of Walter C Chandler and Romie E \_\_\_\_\_. They lived at Miami until 1980, then moved to Williston. She died 26 December 2009 at Williston, and was buried in Orange Hill Cemetery next to James. They had six children-
  - a. James Edward Coleman, died in 1969. (N)
  - b. Beverly D Coleman, lived at Williston, Levy Co FL in 2009. (N,1287P)
  - c. Marie Coleman, married a Mr Reams. They lived at Williston, Levy Co FL in 2009. (N)
  - d. Sandra C Coleman, b Aug 1951, lived at Williston, Levy Co FL in 2009. (CS,N,1287P)
  - e. Jerry M Coleman, b Feb 1953, married Joyce M \_\_\_\_\_, and lived at Williston, Levy Co FL in 2009. Joyce was born in July 1953. (N,1287P)
  - f. Joyce Coleman, married a Mr Ferrante and lived at Bell, FL in 2009. (N) (CS,1287c)
5. Opel Inez Coleman, b 9 Oct 1924, died twenty days later and was buried in Oak Valley Methodist Church Cemetery, Tallassee, AL. (CS)
6. Edward Lamar Coleman, b 22 Sep 1926 in Elmore Co AL. He married Betty Ming, and married a second time. (CS) (CS,M,258u, 259vw)

**Arrie Mae Coleman** [E19a8a3e], daughter of David E Coleman and Martha Judson Grimes, was born in Tallapoosa Co AL on 28 October 1899 (1900 census says November 1899), and died 16 May 1961. She married Andrew Jackson Hale on 6 January 1917. He was born 11 October 1898, and died in November 1976 at Tallassee, Elmore Co. They had six children-

1. Dorsey Jackson Hale, b 21 Oct 1917 (CS)
2. James Lewis Hale, b 10 Apr 1920 in AL (CS)
3. Emylene Hale, b 24 Oct 1924 in AL (CS)
4. Harold Loyd Hale, b AL (CS)
5. Jerry Franklin Hale, b AL (CS)
6. Montez Hale, b AL (CS) (CS,258u,259v)

**Claude Coleman** [E19a8a3m], son of David E Coleman and Martha Judson Grimes, was born in Elmore Co AL on 1 April 1913, and lived at East Tallassee when he died on 25 April 1977. Claude married Edith Melton. She was born 2 July 1906, and died in March 1985 in East Tallassee. They had three children-

1. Claudette Yvonne Coleman, married Harry Naile. (CS)
2. Kenneth Gene Coleman (CS)
3. Keith Melton Coleman (CS) (CS,Z,259wf)

**David E Coleman** [E19a8a3], son of Mary Margaret East and John Coleman, was born 11 May 1867 in either Clay or Tallapoosa Co AL, and died 11 April 1933 in AL. He married Martha Judson Grimes on 23 April 1896 in Tallapoosa Co (Picture), his second wife. She was born 22 December 1878 in Coosa Co AL, daughter of Charles Brittain Grimes and Almeda Marzee Gillman, and died 8 September 1934 at Tallassee, Elmore Co. David and Martha lived in Tallapoosa Co in 1900 (page 94A, family 218), but in Elmore Co AL afterwards. They had ten children, and he had three from his unknown first wife; all were born in Tallapoosa Co or Elmore Co AL-

- a. David L Coleman, b 25 Nov 1890
- b. Louella Coleman, b Aug 1892

- c. Alma L Coleman, b Jun 1894
- d. J C Coleman, b 12 Oct 1897
- e. Arrie Mae Coleman, b 28 Oct 1899
- f. Icey Lee Coleman, b abt 1902
- g. Mary Marzee Coleman, b 1903
- h. Robert Vernon Coleman, b 28 Jun 1905
- i. Grady A Coleman, b 22 Sep 1907
- j. Fred Wesley Coleman, b 21 Apr 1909
- k. Lillian Coleman, b 31 Dec 1910
- m. Claude Coleman, b 1 Apr 1913
- n. Mattie Dorine Coleman, b 25 Dec 1915

*Martha Judson Grimes' widowed father Charles B Grimes lived with Martha and David in 1920. (CS,257r,258smu,300s,259vw)*

**David L Coleman** [E19a8a3a], son of David E Coleman, was born in Tallapoosa Co AL on 25 November 1890 (1900 census says December 1890). David married Anna J \_\_\_\_\_, lived at Channahatchee, Elmore Co in 1920, and had two children born in Elmore Co. He died at Dadeville on 15 February 1969. Anna was born in AL in 1898 and died in the late 1920s. After Anna died, David and his children moved in with his sister Louella. David and Anna's six children were all born in Elmore Co AL-

- 1. Ernest Coleman, b Oct 1916 (259wf)
- 2. Florence Louise Coleman, b Aug 1918 (259wf)
- 3. Mildred Coleman, b 1921 (259f)
- 4. Myrtle Coleman, b 1923 (259f)
- 5. Hazel Coleman, b 1925 (259f)
- 6. Coaley(?) Coleman (son), b Mar 1927 (259f)

*In 1900, there was only one Anna J in Elmore Co of about the age to be David L Coleman's future wife. That young girl was Anna J Avant, born in March 1896 at Central in Elmore Co, daughter of James H Avant and his wife Victoria L \_\_\_\_\_. This family was still in Elmore Co in 1910. Tallapoosa Co had no girl born about 1898 named Anna J in 1900 nor in 1910. (CS,Z,258u, 259uvwf)*

**Fred Wesley Coleman** [E19a8a3j], son of David E Coleman and Martha Judson Grimes, was born in Elmore Co AL 21 April 1909 and married his neighbor Mary Catherine Henry in 1929. She was born 23 September 1914 in Elmore Co and was age 14 when married. Her parents were Lige Henry and Alma \_\_\_\_\_. Fred died 23 September 1978 at Tallassee, Elmore Co, and Catherine died there on 4 July 2002. When married, Catherine and Fred lived with her parents next door to Fred's parents; the 1930 census shows them having a 5 month old son-

- 1. Bobby Gene Coleman, b Dec 1929 in Elmore Co AL, married Betty Sue Dillard. (CS,259f)
- 2. Sherry Ann Coleman, b AL, married Horace Carl Funderburke. (See child #4; this may be the same person.) (CS)
- 3. Fred Ricky Coleman, b AL (CS)
- 4. dau Coleman, married Mr Dillard, and married Mr Funderburk. (CS) (CS,Z,259vwf)

**Grady A Coleman** [E19a8a3i], son of David E Coleman and Martha Judson Grimes, was born in Elmore Co AL 22 Septembr 1907 and died on 30 June 1957. He married Corene Patton. (CS, 259vwf)

**Icey Lee Coleman** [E19a8a3f], daughter of David E Coleman and Martha Judson Grimes, was born in or Tallapoosa Co AL about 1902. She married George Lester Smith in 1920 and at first they lived with her parents. George was born in 1899 in AL and was a carpenter. They had a son-

1. Lester Aubrey Smith, b 19 Dec 1920 at Tallassee, Elmore Co AL, died 18 September 2002 at Electric, Elmore Co AL. Lester had married Mary Evelyn McQueen and they had three children. He also married Mary Evelyn \_\_\_\_\_. (CS,259f) (CS,259vwf)

**J C Coleman** [E19a8a3d], son of David E Coleman and Martha Judson Grimes, was born in Tallapoosa Co AL on 12 October 1897; the census says September 1896, but census years after 1900 all indicate the year 1897 is correct, and his draft registration puts his birth date as 12 October 1897. He was a cotton mill worker at Tallassee and married Dera Barker about 1923. She was born 28 April 1904 in AL, and died in August 1985 at Tallassee in Elmore Co. In the 1930 census, people were asked their ages at their first marriage, and J C said age 22, while Dera said age 19. This indicates that J C first married in 1918, so Dera may be a second wife. He died 31 January 1962. In 1930 they lived at Tallassee where both worked at a cotton mill. They had two children-

1. Melva Alene Coleman, b 1924 at Tallassee, Elmore Co AL. (259f)
2. dau Coleman, born after April 1930, married Eugene Schnell and they had three children. (W) (CS,Z,M, 258u, 259vwf)

**Kate Cordelia Coleman** [E19a8a4b], daughter of Samuel Sterling Coleman and Roxsaney Duncan, was born 30 September 1894 at Good Hope, Tallapoosa Co AL, died 8 July 1912 at Tallassee, Elmore Co AL. (CS,258u,259v)

**Lillian Coleman** [E19a8a3k], daughter of David E Coleman and Martha Judson Grimes, was born in Elmore Co AL 31 December 1910 and married Fletcher Ballentine by 1930. Lillian died 20 May 1962. They had three children-

1. Jack Ballentine (CS)
2. Dorothy Ballentine (CS)
3. Frederick Ballentine (CS) (CS,259w)

**Louella Coleman** [E19a8a3b], daughter of David E Coleman, was born in Tallapoosa Co AL in August 1892. She married Alay A Hornsby in 1917. He was born in AL in 1893. Alay and Louella lived at Channahatchee, Elmore Co in 1920 and 1930. Her brother David L Coleman lived with her and Alay in 1930. Louella had three children by 1930, all born at Channahatchee, Elmore Co-

1. Lorelie Hornsby, b Apr 1919 (259wf)
2. Austin Hornsby, b 1921 (259f)
3. Roger Hornsby, b Feb 1928 (259f) (CS,258u,259vfw)

**Mary F Coleman** [E19a8a5], daughter of Mary Margaret East and John Coleman, was born in April 1870 in Clay Co AL, and died before 1880. (257r)

**Mary Marzee Coleman** [E19a8a3g], daughter of David E Coleman and Martha Judson Grimes, was born in Tallapoosa Co AL in 1903 and died in 1903 in Tallapoosa Co. (CS)

**Mattie Dorine Coleman** [E19a8a3n], daughter of David E Coleman and Martha Judson Grimes, was born in Elmore Co AL 25 December 1915, and married Benjamin Thomas Blakely. She died at Tallassee in October 1987. Thomas was born 3 April 1904 and also died at Tallassee in January 1983. They had a daughter-

1. Betty Sue Blakely, married Robert Jefferson Watkins. (CS) (CS,Z, 259wf)

**Odessa Mae Coleman** [E19a8a4c], daughter of Samuel Sterling Coleman and Roxsaney Duncan, was born 15 May 1897 at Good Hope, Tallapoosa Co AL, and died 16 November 1967. She married Willie Otis Garner on 18 April 1920 in Elmore Co. He was born in 1898, and died 9 November 1954. Both are buried in Carrville Cemetery, AL. They had about six children-

1. Frances Garner, married \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson.
2. Marvin O Garner
3. Jesse Lloyd Garner
4. Harold Garner
5. Doyle Garner.
6. Myrtle Louise Garner, b 27 Apr 1924 in East Tallassee, Tallapoosa Co, married Roy Charles Northcutt on 25 December 1945 at East Tallassee; he was born 13 June 1917 at Richwoods, Washington Co MS and died 2 February 1987 at Kinmundy, Marion Co IL, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, St Louis, MO. (CS) (CS,258u, 259vw)

**Robert Vernon Coleman** [E19a8a3h], son of David E Coleman and Martha Judson Grimes, was born in Elmore Co AL 28 June 1905. He was not married by April 1930 and no indication he ever married. Robert died in June 1975 at Tallassee. (CS,Z,259vwf)

**Samuel Sterling Coleman** [E19a8a4], son of Mary Margaret East and John Coleman, was born 28 August 1869 in either Clay Co or Tallapoosa Co AL. Sam married Roxaney "Roxie" Duncan on 24 December 1891 in Tallapoosa Co and in 1920 they lived a few doors from his parents in Elmore Co (Picture). In 1930 they lived at Sandtuck in Elmore Co. Roxie was born 9 February 1876 in Tallapoosa Co, daughter of Miles Duncan and Frances Whaley, and died 3 December 1939 in Elmore Co; burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery, Tallassee, Elmore Co. Sam died 23 April 1942 in Elmore Co AL of cancer; he was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery also. They had five children, all born in AL-

- a. Amburs Bandit Coleman, b 20 Nov 1892
- b. Kate Cordelia Coleman, b 30 Sep 1894
- c. Odessa Mae Coleman, b 15 May 1897
- d. Susan Ectietha Coleman, b 28 Jan 1902
- e. William Gordon Coleman, b 10 Oct 1908 (CS,257r,258msu,259uwf)

**Susan Ectietha "Susie" Coleman** [E19a8a4d], daughter of Samuel Sterling Coleman and Roxsaney Duncan, was born 28 January 1902 in either Elmore Co or Tallapoosa Co AL and died 21 January 1983 at Brewton, AL. She married John Coleman Smith on 4 July 1920. He was born 18 December 1899, and died 1 July 1961 at Pensacola, FL. Both are buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Escambia Co AL. They lived at Brewton, Escambia Co and at Castleberry, Conecuh Co AL. They had seven children, all born at Castleberry-

1. Floyd E Smith, b 9 Feb 1922, died 27 February 2003 at Atmore, Escambia Co AL. He married Eunice Atkins. (CS, 302f)
2. Herman Morrell Smith, b 23 Sep 1923, died 18 January 1980 at Auburndale, Polk Co FL. He married Alma Whidden first. She was born 21 January 1923 and died 24 June 1996 at Auburndale, Polk Co FL. He married next Nell \_\_\_\_\_. (CS, 302f)
3. Thelma Carnell Smith, b 24 Aug 1925. Thelma died 16 July 1985 at Phenix City, Russell Co AL. She married Lewis P Alvis Johnson. He was born 29 January 1919 at Repton, AL and died 7 December 1968 at Phenix City. Thelma then married Robert Denton in 1969 at Cussete, GA. He ws born 3 September 1931. Lewis Johnson was buried in Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Phenix City. (CS 302f)
4. Flora Bell Smith, b 26 Sep 1928, married Wilbert Morgan, and married Lewis Warren. (CS 302f)
5. Montez Smith, b 9 Apr 1930. She married Ottis Hammac. He was born 30 October 1923 at Brewton, Escambia Co AL and died 9 January 1986 at Brewton. Ottis was buried in Handbury Cemetery at Brewton. (CS)
6. Florence Weston Smith, b 4 Aug 1932, died 6 July 1982 at Pensacola, FL. She married Guy Donald "Lay" Hurst. He was born 6 August 1925 at Mobile, AL and died 29 October 1981 at Pensacola, FL. Florence was buried in St John's Cemetery, Pensacola. Guy Donald was also buried in St John's Cemetery. (CS)

7. son Smith, b & d 23 April 1938 and was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery at Escambia Co AL. (CS) (CS,259uw)

**William Gordon Coleman** [E19a8a4e], son of Samuel Sterling Coleman and Roxsaney Duncan, was born 10 October 1908 in Elmore Co AL, and died 19 November 1988 at Tallassee, Elmore Co AL. He married Lucille Keahey; she died 25 March 1985. William was buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Friendship, AL. They had two children-

1. Bobby Jack Coleman, b. 14 Sep 1932, died 28 January 2005 at Tallassee, Elmore Co AL and was buried in Liberty Church Cemetery, Tallassee. He married Jeanette Boland on 18 April 1954 at Tallassee. She was born 11 December 1933 at Tallassee. (CS,259w)
2. Mickey Gordon Coleman, b. 27 Jun 1945 Tallassee, AL, married Victoria Beth White on 27 June 27 1971 in Tallapoosa Co AL. She was born 31 January 1955 at Savannah, GA. (CS) (CS,257r,258s, 259vw)

**William L Coleman** [E19a8a6], son of Mary Margaret East and John Coleman, was born in 1871 in Clay Co AL. (CS,258s)

**Valerie Lane Coley** [E4a3a6d3a1a1b1], daughter of Julie Frances Williams and Jeffrey Lane Coley, was born 23 November 1982 at Sheppard Air Force Base, Wichita Co TX. (JW)

**Herman Elton Collier** [E4c1a2a2g4b1], son of Herman Logan Collier and Nannie Novella Clark, was born 18 October 1919 in Warren Co TN, and died at Tullahoma, Coffee Co TN in September 1995. He married Marjorie Constance Sulzer on 20 August 1949. (Z,190w)

**Herman Logan Collier** [E4c1a2a2g4b], son of Sallie B Miller and Arthur Collier, was born 29 April 1895 in Warren Co TN. He married Nannie Novella "Nolla" Clark about 1918. She was born in TN 3 October 1896, and died in July 1976 at Tullahoma, Coffee Co TN. In 1920 they lived next door to Herman's uncle Jerome Collier. Herman died at McMinnville 27 August 1973. He and Nolla had two children, both born in Warren Co-

1. Herman Elton Collier, b 18 Oct 1919
2. Nannie Bert Collier, b 24 Nov 1922 (CK,Z, 190vw)

**Joe Miller Collier** [E4c1a2a2g4a], son of Sallie B Miller and Arthur Collier, was born 19 September 1890 in Warren Co TN, and married Jennie B Rust about 1912. She was born in TN 14 February 1891, daughter of John W and Amanda \_\_\_\_\_. Jennie died in September 1972 at McMinnville. Joe died at McMinnville in February 1969. They had three children-

1. Mary J Collier, b 1914
2. Johnnie Collier, b Jan 1916
3. Kenneth Collier, b 28 Apr 1918 (CK,Z, 190uvwf)

**Johnnie Collier** [E4c1a2a2g4a2], son of Joe Miller Collier and Jennie B Rust, was born in January 1916 at McMinnville, Warren Co TN. He may have been the John Collier who was born 29 January 1916 and died in September 1971 at Clarksville, Montgomery Co TN. (Z,190wf)

**Kenneth Collier** [E4c1a2a2g4a3], son of Joe Miller Collier and Jennie B Rust, was born 28 April 1918 at McMinnville, Warren Co TN, and died at Oklahoma City, OK in September 1982. (Z,190wf)

**Mary J Collier** [E4c1a2a2g4a1], daughter of Joe Miller Collier and Jennie B Rust, was born in 1914 at McMinnville, Warren Co TN. (190wf)

**Nannie Bert Collier** [E4c1a2a2g4b2], daughter of Herman Logan Collier and Nannie Novella Clark, was born 24 November 1922 in Warren Co TN. She married Alfred Miller Strick. He was born 29 October 1922 and died in November 1973. (Z,CK)

**Daniel Bascue Collins** [E4a3a4d3e2], son of Regana Whitaker and Walter F Collins, was born 8 September 1880 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. In 1900 he lived with his widowed mother at Rockford; in 1910 he lived with Andrew J Collins (1872 NC) and Andrew's wife Caroline Bates (1871 NC) at Rockford, and was still single. In September 1918 he lived at Siloam, and in 1920 he lived at Rockford and was a salesman in a dry goods store. He finally married at Eldora, Surry Co on 4 April 1920 to Mary Etta Akins. She was born in NC in 1902, daughter of Mrs Nancy R Colson (1874 NC). Daniel and Mary Etta had no children by 1930. He died in Forsyth Cop on 18 April 1961. (M,NCd, 240umvwf) (240nqrsu)

**Julius Edgar Collins** [E4a3a4d3e1], son of Regana Whitaker and Walter F Collins, was born 5 February 1879 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. He married Sarah Lucy Reed at Mount Airy, Surry Co on 27 February 1907; witnesses to the marriage were Wallis E Collins, Sallie Collins, and A M Reed. They lived at Siloam, Surry Co in 1910 and 1920. Lucy was born in Surry Co on 3 July 1882, daughter of Frederick Reed and Rebecca Whitaker. They lived at Greenwood, Moroe Co in 1930. Julius died at Pinehurst, Moore Co on 29 April 1943. He was buried in Lamms Grove Church Cemetery at Carthage, Moore Co. Lucy died 3 November 1966 and was also buried in Lamms Grove Church Cemetery. They had a son-\*

a. Wade Hampton Collins, b 13 Nov 1907 at Siloam, Surry Co, and grew up there. Wade and his parents lived at Greenwood, Moore Co in 1930. He died in Moore Co on 31 May 1992 and was buried in Cameron Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Moore Co. He married Allene Davis Thomas on 18 July 1931 in Moore Co, and they lived at Cameron, Moore Co in 1940. She was born on 22 July 1907, daughter of James Thomas and Blanche Hurley, and died in Moore Co on 13 June 1999. She was buried with Wade. Wade had three children-\*

1. Lucy Blanche Collins, b 1934 at Biscoe, Montgomery Co. (1428b)
2. Dural Rodman Collins, b 5 Dec 1939 at Skinnersville, Washington Co. (1429b)
3. James Edgar Collins, b 5 Jun 1944 at Sanford, Lee Co NC. (1113b) (Z,M, 240bvww, 1065mfc) (240suvww,1065fc)

**Ada Blanche Compton** [E1b9j9i], daughter of Marvin Ditzler Compton and Anna Mae Simpson, was born 27 October 1923 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Fred Ted Soddors in Jefferson Co on 1 July 1940. He was born 7 May 1919, son of Fred Soddors and Alice Adcock. Fred (junior) died at Mt Vernon on 5 December 1968. He and Ada had two children-

1. Connie Jean Soddors, b 30 Dec 1948
2. Terry Bruce Soddors, b 25 Feb 1960 (TW,Z)

**Ada M Compton** [E1b9j5], daughter of Mary Frances Abernathy and Alfred McVey Compton, was born in 1872 at Lynnville, Giles Co TN. About 1897 she married William J "Bud" Mote. He was born in February 1868 in AL (age 60 in 1920, 69 in 1930), and they lived at Decatur where he was a machinist for the railroad. Late in life he was a cotton farmer. Ada died by 1960 at Decatur. They had two daughters-

- a. Vera H Mote, b 13 Apr 1898
- b. Gladys V Mote, b 23 Apr 1901 (EP,TW,15s,83uvwf)

**Alfred Marvin Compton** [E1b9j9h], son of Marvin Ditzler Compton and Anna Mae Simpson, was born 28 March 1921 at Mt Vernon, IL. He married Alice Marie Hails at St Charles, MO on 14 November 1941. She was born 15 September 1923 at Texico, Jefferson Co IL, daughter of Alvin C Hails and Chorlette Schliker. They have two children-



1. child Compton, b & d 1 Jan 1946.
2. Gregory Steven Compton, b 26 Nov 1949 (TW)

**Beatrice Elizabeth Compton** [E1b9j7d], daughter of Clayton Abernathy Compton and Lucy Youngs, was born 23 January 1905 at Sheffield, Colbert Co AL. She married Stanard F Lanford at Fairmont, WV on 11 May 1927. He was born in Louisa Co VA on 11 February 1906, and died at Clifton Forge VA on 10 October 1955. Beatrice died at Salem, VA on 22 January 1958. They had a son-

1. Stanard F Lanford Jr, b abt 1930 (TW)

**Berry Compton** [E1b9j7j], son of Clayton Abernathy Compton and Stella Hinmon, was born about 1927, probably at Columbia, Maury Co TN or ay Bowling Green KY. (TW)

**Christine Gertrude Compton** [E1b9j9e], daughter of Marvin Ditzler Compton and Anna Mae Simpson, was born 12 May 1912 at Memphis, TN. She married Robert E Chase on 28 October 1933. He was born 11 July 1913, and died at Geff, Hamilton Co IL on 17 October 1952. Christine later married Lloyd Aaron Yule at Mt Vernon, IL on 5 November 1955. He was born 26 January 1893, and died at Mt Vernon on 26 June 1979. Christine and Robert had three children-

1. Carolyn Jean Chase, b 11 Jul 1934
2. Joyce Elaine Chase, b 2 Apr 1939
3. Donna Marie Chase, b 20 Sep 1946

*There is a Social Security death record of a Christine L Yule, with the above Christine's birth date, and a death date on 23 February 2002. This Christine L Yule lived at Mascoutah, IL. (TW,Z)*

**Claudia Pauline Compton** [E1b9j7e], daughter of Clayton Abernathy Compton and Lucy Youngs, was born 15 February 1907, married Charles R Bell on 20 June 1969 at Bowling Green, KY. He was born about 1905, and died on 15 August 1976 at Bowling Green. Claudia died at Rockfield, KY on 3 October 1989. (TW,Z)

**Clayton Abernathy Compton** [E1b9j7], son of Mary Frances Abernathy and Alfred McVey Compton, was born 9 May 1876 at at Lynnville in Giles Co TN. He married Lucy Youngs at Decatur, AL on 29 March 1898, and died at Bowling Green KY on 28 September 1944. Clayton also married Stella Hinman on 4 October 1922 at Mt Vernon, IL. She was born 1 October 1882 at Mt Vernon, a daughter of Robert N Hinman, and died 10 March 1960 at Bowling Green. She was buried at Mt Vernon. With Stella, there were two children, and with Lucy there were eight. Lucy was born 12 July 1879 at Hopkinsville, Christian Co KY, daughter of James Henry Youngs and Martha E Walker. Lucy died at Columbia, Maury Co TN on 1 April 1921, and was buried in Columbia's Rose Hill Cemetery. Clayton was also buried at Rose Hill. Clayton's children were-

- a. Henry McVey Compton, b 14 Jul 1899
- b. Wesley Hall Compton, b 1 Mar 1901
- c. Margaret Frances Compton, b 15 Jan 1903
- d. Beatrice Elizabeth Compton, b 23 Jan 1905
- e. Claudia Pauline Compton, b 15 Feb 1907
- f. Clayton Abernathy Compton Jr, b 4 Dec 1908
- g. Helen White Compton, b 1 Feb 1911
- h. Elmer Dodson Compton, b 15 Feb 1914
- i. Dorothy Hinman Compton, b 19 Dec 1925
- j. Berry Compton, b abt 1927 (EP,JC,TW,15s,83u)

**Clayton Abernathy Compton Jr** [E1b9j7f], son of Clayton Abernathy Compton and Lucy Youngs, was born 4 December 1908 at Columbia, Maury Co TN. He apparently lived in KY, and died on 2 June 1991. (TW,Z)

**Clyde Abernathy Compton** [E1b9j9b], son of Marvin Ditzler Compton and Anna Mae Simpson, was born 6 April 1904 at Decatur, AL. He married Blanche Marie Waud at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She was born 27 August 1906 at Mt Vernon, daughter of Marcus Elmer Waud and Cordie Rosalie Hinds. Blanche died at South Bend, IN on 1 July 1988. Clyde's second wife was Anita Vanatta. They married at St Louis, MO in April 1941. She was born 29 January 1922, daughter of John Vanatta and Frona Nelson. Clyde had five children with Blanche, and two with Anita-

1. Helen Marie Compton, b 29 Apr 1924
2. Martha June Compton, b 7 Nov 1926
3. Dorothy Mae Compton, b 13 Oct 1928
4. Clyde Carlyle Compton b 12 Dec 1931
5. Margaret Ann Compton, b 11 Dec 1932
6. Linda Lee Compton b 5 Jun 1945
7. Ronald Glenn Compton b 17 Jul 1949 (TW)

**Dorothy Hinman Compton** [E1b9j7i], daughter of Clayton Abernathy Compton and Stella Hinmon, was born 19 December 1925 at Columbia, Maury Co TN, and died at Bowling Green, KY on 8 October 1982. (TW)

**Effie Ethelene Compton** [E1b9j3], daughter of Mary Frances Abernathy and Alfred McVey Compton, was born 26 September 1867 in Giles Co TN. She married Thomas Richard McRee on 19 May 1888. He was born in Giles Co 26 September 1867, and died at Decatur, AL on 20 March 1930. Effie died there on 13 October 1949. They had three children-

- a. Mary Agnes McRee, b 1889
- b. Elsie McRee, b 1891
- c. Lois McRee, b 1893 (EP,TW,15rs,17m)

**Elizabeth Lee "Lanna" Compton** [E1b9h3], daughter of Virginia Abernathy and James Hardy Compton, was born 2 June 1859 in Giles Co TN. She married John Nathaniel Luna 27 November 1877 in Marshall Co, and in 1880 she and John were living with Elizabeth's widowed mother in Marshall Co. John Luna was born in Marshall Co 24 March 1853, son of John B Luna and Harriet Susan Brooks, and died 18 May 1938 at Dallas TX. He was buried in Greenville Cemetery with Elizabeth. She died 10 June 1912 at Greenville, Hunt Co TX and was buried in Greenville Cemetery. Elizabeth's brother, Jasper Lafayette Compton [E1b9h6] married John's half-sister, Jennie Luna. *John lived in Pulaski with his widowed father and siblings in 1870; John's father married his second wife Martha about 1873, probably in Pulaski where he also lived in 1880.* (EP,JC, M23,15qr,17s)

**Elmer Dodson Compton** [E1b9j7h], daughter of Clayton Abernathy Compton and Lucy Youngs, was born 15 February 1914 at Columbia, Maury Co TN, and died at Bowling Green, KY on 6 April 1931. (TW)

**Estelle Compton** [E1b9j10], daughter of Mary Frances Abernathy and Alfred McVey Compton, was born 7 September 1884 at Lynnvile, Giles Co TN. She married William Allen Britain on 4 November 1903 at Decatur, AL. He was born at Decatur on 31 July 1877, son of James Sackett Britain and Sarah Lucretia Benham. Estelle died 31 January 1944 at Decatur, and William died there on 13 September 1968. They had seven children-

- a. Raymond Allen Britain, b 1 Sep 1904
- b. James Alton Britain, b 31 Dec 1905

- c. Louise Britain, b 30 May 1907
- d. Unknown Britain, b abt 1912
- e. Sarah Estelle Britain, b 19 Apr 1915
- f. Marjorie F. Britain, b 5 Aug 1919
- g. Jane Britain, b 22 Jun 1923 (TW,Z)

**Eurodias Compton** [E1b9j6], son of Mary Frances Abernathy and Alfred McVey Compton, was born in 1874 at Lynnville in Giles Co TN. He lived to at least 1880. Nothing else is known. (EP,15s)

**Floyd Ditzler Compton** [E1b9j9a], son of Marvin Ditzler Compton and Anna Mae Simpson, was born 19 November 1902 at New Decatur, AL, and died there on 1 May 1903. (TW)

**Harper Berriman Compton** [E1b9j4], son of Mary Frances Abernathy and Alfred McVey Compton, was born in October 1869 in Giles Co TN. He lived to at least 1880. Nothing else is known. (EP,TW, 15rs)

**Helen White Compton** [E1b9j7g], daughter of Clayton Abernathy Compton and Lucy Youngs, was born 1 February 1911 at Columbia, Maury Co TN, and died there on 19 September 1911. (TW)

**Henry McVey Compton** [E1b9j7a], son of Clayton Abernathy Compton and Lucy Youngs, was born 14 July 1899 at Decatur, Morgan Co AL. He married Mary Helen Smith on 28 November 1926 at Columbia, Maury Co TN. She was born 22 February 1898 at Columbia, and died at Columbia on 21 April 1985. Henry died 29 November 1999 at Sterling, Loudoun Co VA and was buried in Columbia's Rose Hill Cemetery, as was Mary Helen. They had two sons-

- 1. Robert McVey Compton, b 9 Feb 1929
- 2. James McVey Compton, b 17 Jun 1931 (TW,JC,Z, 83u)

**Isaac Buckner Compton** [E1b9j2], son of Mary Frances Abernathy and Alfred McVey Compton, was born 14 July 1865 in Giles Co TN. He married Elmer (Eleanor?) Elliott McRee in Giles Co about 1885. She was born 18 December 1861, and died 31 May 1942. Buckner died 22 March 1898. They had a son-

- a. Roscoe Denver Compton, b 30 Aug 1888 (EP,TW,15rs)

**James Buckner Compton** [E1b9h1], son of Virginia Abernathy and James Hardy Compton, was born 2 December 1855 in Giles Co TN. In the 1860 census, he was shown as Jerome B Compton, age 3. (JC,15q)

**James McVey Compton** [E1b9j7a2], son of Henry McVey Compton and Mary Helen Smith, was born 17 June 1931 at St Louis, MO. (TW,JC)

**Jasper Lafayette Compton** [E1b9h6], son of Virginia Abernathy and James Hardy Compton, was born 19 October 1872 in Giles Co TN. He married three times. The first wife is yet unknown, but Jennie Luna was the second. She was a half-sister of John Nathaniel Luna who married Jasper's sister Elizabeth Lee Compton [E1b9h3]. Jennie Luna was born in district 7 of Giles Co in 1875 (was age 4 in 1880, age 30 in 1910), daughter of John B Luna and Martha \_\_\_\_\_. Jennie died in the 1910s because Jasper and his family were living at Greenville in 1920 and he was a widower. Jasper married his third wife Myrtle about 1920 and remained in Hunt Co. Myrtle was born in VA in 1898. Jasper was a salesman at a lumber yard in 1910, and in

1930 he was a foreman. He died at Greenville on 22 February 1963 Jasper's known children were two from the first wife, a son from the second, and two from the third wife-

- a. Bessie Compton, b 1891 in TN, probably married by 1920. (85vw)
- b. Flossie Compton, b 1896 in Marshal Co TN, married Arthur Boone about 1915. He was born in TX in 1888. They had two children born at Greenville, Hunt Co TX by 1920-
  1. Jack Boone, b Oct 1916 (85w)
  2. Arthur Boone, b Jan 1919 (85w) (85vw)
- c. Ray Compton, b 1907 at Greenville, Hunt Co TX. (85v)
- d. Oscar A Compton, b 1920 at Greenville, Hunt Co TX. (85f)
- e. Joyce Annette Compton, b Jan 1929 at Greenville, Hunt Co TX. She married John Milton Christman and they had a daughter-
  1. Toni Annette Christman, b 15 ar 1953 in Hunt Co TX. (TXb) (TXb,85f)

*Thomas N Mabry [E1b4g3] of Savannah, Hardin Co TN and many of his descendants had moved to Hunt Co TX in the mid-1880s; also, Thomas Reuben East [E1b4b1a], formerly of Savannah, was a grocer at Greenville. (M23,Z,TXd,JC,85vw,17s)*

**Jerome B Compton** [E1b9h1], son of Virginia Abernathy and James Compton, was born in 1857 in Giles Co TN. *See James Buckner Compton above.* (EP,15q)

**John Baptist Compton** [E1b9h7], son of Virginia Abernathy and James Hardy Compton, was born in October 1874 in Giles Co TN. In 1900 he was found living in district 2 in Marshall Co, and was living in civil district 5 in 1910. John married Sophie Blanche Dwyre on 28 June 1892 in Marshall Co, and was a farmer. She was born in TN in July 1874. John died in 1945, and Blanche died in 1930; they were buried in Short Cemetery in southern Marshall Co with three of their children. By 1910 they had six children, no doubt all born in Marshall Co-

- a. Bertha Compton, b 19 Jan 1893,died 9 August 1912 and was buried in Short Cemetery where her parents were eventually buried. (LW, 17uvw)
- b. Keiffer Compton, b Dec 1895, was still single in 1920; he died in 1943 and was buried in Short Cemetery at Spring Place in southern Marshall Co. Keiffer probably married Mary \_\_\_\_\_ since she is buried with him in Short Cemetery. She was born in 1903, but there is no death date on her stone. Keifer and his wife had a son-
  1. Edward Compton, b 25 May 1921, died 28 December 1928 and was buried in Short Cemetery. (LW) (LW,17uw)
- c. Abbie Beatrice Compton, b Jan 1899, had probably married in the 1910s since she wasn't living with her parents in 1920. (17uw)
- d. Raymond Compton, b 1900 (17vw)
- e. Earlene Compton, b 17 Dec1903, died 9 December 1913 and was buried in Short Cemetery in southern Marshall Co. (LW,17uw)
- f. Jewel Compton, b 1907 (17vw)

*A few doors away in 1910 was Joshua Luna, wife Mattie, and their son J D Luna. John B Compton's sister Elizabeth married a John Luna. And in 1920 John's sister-in-law Emmy Creemance was living with John and Blanche; since Emmy was single, this tells us that Blanche was a half-sister to Emmy. (JC,L,17suvwc)*

**Kenneth Oakley Compton** [E1b9j9 i], son of Marvin Ditzler Compton and Anna Mae Simpson, was born 4 November 1926 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Noma Fay Richardson at Mt Vernon on 10 November 1945. She was born 29 September 1928, and died one day before her birthday in 1990 at Mt Vernon. Ken and Noma had three children-

1. Debra Irene Compton, b 16 Mar 1951
2. Rhonda May Compton, b 11 Feb 1955
3. Vint Dewayne Compton, b 6 May 1958 (TW)

**Lizenka Abernathy Compton** [E1b9h5], daughter of Virginia Abernathy and James Hardy Compton, was born 22 April 1868 in Giles Co TN. She died before 1880. (JC, 17s)

**Lucille Virginia Compton** [E1b9j9d], daughter of Marvin Ditzler Compton and Anna Mae Simpson, was born 11 February 1908 at Memphis, TN. She married Richard Andrew in 1926. He was born in 1907. Lucille also married Monroe Qualls about 1937, and married Fred Smith about 1955. Fred was born in 1906, and Monroe was born in 1905. Lucille died at San Leandro, AL on 5 June 1992. She had no children. (TW)

**Lula Mae Compton** [E1b9j9f], daughter of Marvin Ditzler Compton and Anna Mae Simpson, was born 7 July 1914 at Memphis, TN. She married William Allen Richards at Mt Vernon, IL on 16 February 1935. He was born at nearby Belle Rive on 4 October 1913, son of Charles Marion Richards and Sarilda Seymour Adline Bumpus. Lula and William have four children-

1. Donald Eugene Richards, b 17 Mar 1936
2. Roger Allen Richards, b 31 Jul 1939
3. Marilyn Joyce Richards, b 27 Jun 1945
4. Gary Dwain Richards, b 20 Apr 1951 (TW)

**Margaret Frances Compton** [E1b9j7c], daughter of Clayton Abernathy Compton and Lucy Youngs, was born 15 January 1903 at Sheffield, Colbert Co AL. She married John Lawrence Grant at Columbia, Maury Co TN. He was born about 1900, and died in Shanghai, China in 1942. Margaret died at Rochester, NY in May 1985. (TW,Z)

**Marvin Ditzler Compton** [E1b9j9], son of Mary Frances Abernathy and Alfred McVey Compton, was born 5 August 1881 at Lynnvile, Giles Co TN. He married first to Anna Mae Simpson on 30 May 1901 at Pulaski, and by 1910 they were living on the edge of Memphis where he was a painter in the repair shops at the railroad. After more than 51 years of marriage, Anna died at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL on 6 January 1953. A year later, Marvin married Estelle Alice Totten at Belle Rive, Jefferson Co IL on 23 January 1954, her second marriage also. Anna Mae was born 8 February 1884 at Tuscumia, Colbert Co AL, daughter of Benjamin Murphy Simpson and Hattie Virginia Nelson. Estelle was born 11 February 1875 in Province Québec, Canada, daughter of David Totten and Mary West, and died on 31 May 1960 at Belle Rive. Marvin died at Mt Verson, on 6 December 1960. He had four children by 1910, and ten altogether-

- a. Floyd Ditzler Compton, b 19 Nov 1902
- b. Clyde Abernathy Compton, b 6 Apr 1904
- c. child Compton, born abt 1906, died soon after. (14v)
- d. Lucille Virginia Compton, b 11 Feb 1908
- e. Christine Gertrude Compton, b 12 May 1912
- f. Lula Mae Compton, b 7 Jul 1914
- g. Ramelle Elizabeth Compton, b 2 Aug 1917
- h. Alfred Marvin Compton, b 28 Mar 1921
- i. Ada Blanche Compton, b 27 Oct 1923
- j. Kenneth Oakley Compton, b 4 Nov 1926 (TW,14v)

**Mary Etta Compton** [E1b9j8], daughter of Mary Frances Abernathy and Alfred McVey Compton, was born 27 February 1879 at Decatur, AL. She married Claude Cleveland Murphree at Decatur on 29 November 1906. He was born 13 January 1885 in Lawrence Co AL, son of a Mr Murphree and a Ms McKevey, and was a machinist for the railroad at Decatur. He died in Orange Co CA on 4 July 1966. Mary Etta died at Decatur on 24 March 1934. They had eight daughters-

- a. Alma Christine Murphree, b 14 Nov 1907

- b. Edith Murphree, b 10 Apr 1910
- c. Mary Frances Murphree, b 11 Feb 1912
- d. Ada Evelyn Murphree, b 20 Jan 1914
- e. Mable Elizabeth Murphree, b 14 Oct 1915
- f. Irma Rachel Murphree, b 25 Mar 1918
- g. Bernice Marie Murphree, b 12 Jan 1920
- h. Carolyn Elaine Murphree, b 14 Jun 1924 (EP,TW,CAd,15s,83vwf)

**Ramelle Elizabeth Compton** [E1b9j9g], daughter of Marvin Ditzler Compton and Anna Mae Simpson, was born 2 August 1917 at Memphis, TN. She married twice. The first husband was John Thomas Wimberly whom she married at Mt Vernon, IL on 18 May 1935. He was born 24 December 1915 at nearby Texico, son of Wallace Labon Wimberly and Alice Wester Byars. They apparently divorced, because Ramelle then married Floyd Whitlock on 6 February 1949 at Piggott, AR, which only lasted a very short time. He was born in 1913, and died in July 1988 at Peoria, IL. His parents were Lawrence Whitlock and Almeda Myers. There were no children from this marriage. Sometime after she and Floyd separated, Ramelle went back with John. She and John had four children-

- 1. Janice Ramelle Wimberly, b 15 Mar 1937
- 2. Thomas Lee Wimberly, b 17 Jan 1939
- 3. Brenda Kay Wimberly, b 13 Jan 1945
- 4. Jackie Lynn Wimberly, b 30 Mar 1955 (TW)

**Robert McVey Compton** [E1b9j7a1], son of Henry McVey Compton and Mary Helen Smith, was born 9 February 1929 at St Louis, MO. He died there two days later, and was buried in St Louis. (JC)

**Roscoe Denver Compton** [E1b9j2 a], son of Isaac Buckner Compton and Elmer (Eleanor?) Elliott McRee, was born 30 August 1888 at Decatur, AL. He married Jeanette Davis Dampier on 10 June 1908 at Decatur. She was born at Birmingham 18 September 1891, daughter of James Leslie Dampier and Martha Emma Davis, and died on 14 April 1920. Roscoe died at Decatur on 25 May 1966. They had five children-

- 1. Leslie Denver Compton, b 31 May 1909
- 2. Roscoe Denver Compton Jr, b 28 Sep 1911
- 3. Olivia Jeanette Compton, b 4 Jul 1914
- 4. James Davis Compton, b 4 May 1916
- 5. Robert Louis Compton, b 1920 (TW,Z)

**Rufus Bonaparte Compton** [E1b9h2], son of Virginia Abernathy and James Hardy Compton, was born 10 January 1857 in Giles Co TN. He married Sarah Frances Ellis in 1876. She was born in TN in March 1858. In 1910 Rufus was married to Mary F \_\_\_\_\_, and they reported that they married 34 years prior. Mary F was born in TN in 1858, so she was apparently the same person, and the census taker put the wrong name. Sarah died in 1941, and Rufus died in 1931. Both are buried in Short Cemetery at Spring Place, in souther Marshall Co. They had ten children, all born in Giles Co or Marshall Co TN-

- a. Rufus L Compton, b Dec 1876 in Giles Co TN. (15s,17uv)
- b. L M Compton (dau), b 1877 in Giles Co TN, died or was married by 1900. (15s,17u)
- c. Stacey Compton, b Sep 1880 in Giles Co TN, was not living with her parents in 1910, so had likely married. (17uv)
- d. Maggie C Compton, b Feb 1882, was not living with her parents in 1910, so had likely married. (17uv)
- e. Mattie H Compton, b Jan 1884, died 18 December 1902 and was buried in Short Cemetery with her parents. (LW,17uv)

- f. Matilda A Compton, b Dec 1887, was not living with her parents in 1910, so had likely married. (17uv)
- g. Lillie T Compton, b Nov 1890, was not married by 1910. (17uv)
- h. James W Compton, b 6 Nov 1893, died in Marshall Co in July 1973. (Z,17uv)
- i. John T Compton, b Aug 1896 (17uv)
- j. Sydney D Compton, b Nov 1898, died in 1944 and was buried next to his parents in Short Cemetery. (LW,17uv) (JC,LW,15qs,17u)

**Stonewall Jackson Compton** [E1b9j1], son of Mary Frances Abernathy and Alfred McVey Compton, was born in 1863 in Giles Co TN, and died in 1875. (EP,TW,JH15r)

**Virginia Matilda Compton** [E1b9h4], daughter of Virginia Abernathy and James Hardy Compton, was born 23 December 1862 in Giles Co TN. (JC)

**Wesley Hall Compton** [E1b9j7b], son of Clayton Abernathy Compton and Lucy Youngs, was born 1 March 1901 at Sheffield, Colbert Co AL. He married Arvella Newton at Decatur, AL on 9 March 1923. She was born about 1904. Wesley died on 5 February 1971 at Rochester, NY. He lived at Palmyra, NY when he died. (TW,Z)

**Laurie Anne Content** [E1b4b1d3b3], daughter of Sara Martha Hays and Robert Myron Content, was born 6 May 1958 at Harbor City, CA. (BE)

**Michele Aline Content** [E1b4b1d3b1], daughter of Sara Martha Hays and Robert Myron Content, was born 6 August 1952 at Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Steven Lee Brown on 3 September 1977. Steve was born 15 February 1953 at Newcastle, Wyoming, son of Marshall Taylor Brown and Grace Agnes. Shelly and Steve had no children as of 1982. (BE)

**Robert Hays Content** [E1b4b1d3b2], son of Sara Martha Hays and Robert Myron Content, was born 26 May 1955 at Los Angeles, CA. He lives at Los Angeles where he is in the realty business. (BE,FE)

**Alfred Cook** [E4c3a3b5b], son of Ama East and James Samuel Cook, was born in Jan 1830 in Smith Co TN (age 25 in 1860). He married Pheobe Marsh about 1855 and they lived in Macon Co TN. Phoebe was born in Macon Co TN on 15 March 1836 (age 22 in 1860, 74 in 1910, 83 in 1920, 96 in 1930), daughter of Phillip Marsh and Mary Parker, and died 12 January 1931 in Macon Co. She lived with her daughter Mary Jane in 1910 and 1930, so probably died at Mary's home. She was buried in Driver Cemetery. Alfred died in Macon Co on 1 March 1909. They had three children by 1870 and five by 1910; all were born in Macon Co TN, with two still alive in 1910-

1. Peter Cook, b Feb 1855
2. Susan Cook, b 1858
3. child Cook, b & d abt 1861 (4v)
4. child Cook, b & d abt 1864 (4v)
5. Mary Jane Cook, b Dec 1867

*Alfred and his brother Joseph married Marsh sisters.* (W,4nqrsvf)

**Benjamin Cook** [E27b2a], son of Mary East and Joseph Cook, was born early in the 18th Century, probably in the Philadelphia, PA area. (M18)

**Chick Cook** [E4c3a3b5], daughter of Ama East and James Samuel Cook, was born in 1848 in Macon Co TN and died in the 1850s. (W,4n)

**Emma Bedie Cook** [E4c3a3b5e], daughter of Ama East and James Samuel Cook, was born 2 February 1838 in Smith Co TN. (W,4nq)

**Hannah Cook** [E27b2d], daughter of Mary East and Joseph Cook, was born early in the 18th Century, probably in the Philadelphia, PA area. She married Isaiah Atkins and they had at least one child-

1. Henry Atkins, b 4 May 1743 (M18)

**James K Cook** [E4c3a3b5g], son of Ama East and James Samuel Cook, was born in 1845 in Macon Co TN. (W,4nq)

**John Cook** [E27b2c], son of Mary East and Joseph Cook, was born early in the 18th Century, probably in the Philadelphia, PA area. He had two children-

1. John Cook
2. Mary Cook (M18)

**John Cook** [E27b2c1], son of John Cook, was likely born in the early or mid- 18th Century in the Philadelphia, PA area. (M18)

**Joseph Cook** [E4c3a3b5a], son of Ama East and James Samuel Cook, was born in 1826 in Smith Co TN. He married Nancy Marsh on 30 November 1848. She was born 20 November 1825 in Smith Co, eldest daughter of Phillip Marsh and Mary Parker, and died 21 March 1891 in Macon Co. Joseph died in 1880 in Macon Co. They had five children, all born in Macon Co TN-

1. Melvina Mina Cook, b 1853, married Stephen W Howser and lived in Macon Co. He was born 1 March 1847 in Macon Co and died there on 14 February 1925. Melvina died 3 October 1928 in Macon Co. They had four children, all born in Macon Co TN-
  - a. Howard M Howser, b 30 Aug 1867 at Westmoreland. (W)
  - b. Nancy E Howser, b 1869 (W)
  - c. Sarah Sally Howser, b 1873 (W)
  - d. Joe Douglas Howser, b 26 Feb 1879, married Gracie May \_\_\_\_\_ and in 1918 lived at Westmoreland. (W,M) (W)
2. James M Cook, b 1855 (W)
3. Joseph Cook, b 1860 (W)
4. Abraham Lincoln Cook, b Nov 1864, married Mary Elizabeth West in 1886 and in 1910 lived in Macon Co. She was born in TN in 1868. Abe died in 1941 and Mary died in 1940, both in Macon Co. They had eight children, with seven still alive in 1910; all were born in TN-
  - a. Minnie B Cook, b Jan 1887, married in the 1900s. (4u)
  - b. Miles A Cook (dau), b Mar 1888 (4uv)
  - c. Ida M Cook, b May 1890 (4uv)
  - d. James W Cook, b Nov 1891, married Virgie F J \_\_\_\_\_ about 1912 and in 1920 they lived in Macon Co. She was born in TN on 31 July 1893 and died at Lafayette on 15 June 1969. They had four children by 1920, all born in Macon Co-
    1. Hattie E Cook, b 1913 (4w)
    2. Sammie A Cook, b 29 Dec 1914, died in January 1981 at Lafayette. (Z,4w)
    3. Eursie A Cook, b June 1917 (4w)
    4. Flacy R Cook, b June 1918 (4w) (Z,4uvw)
  - e. child Cook, b & d 1887-1900 (4uv)
  - f. Flossie Dee Cook, b Aug 1896 (4uv)
  - g. Samuel Witt Cook, b 24 Jul 1899, lived at Lafayette in 1918 and had married Virgie \_\_\_\_\_ about 1918. She was born in TN on 5 August 1900, and died at Lafayette in



December 1975. Witt died on October 1966 at Lafayette. There were at least two children with both marriages-

1. Chester Cordel Cook, b Sep 1918. (4w)
2. Carlos Cook, b 29 Feb 1920, died at Lafayette in April 1983. (Z,4f)
3. Lillie Cook,. b 1923 (4f)
4. Abraham Lincoln Cook, b 26 Jun 1925, died at Lafayette on 20 December 1995. (Z,4f)
5. Roxie Cook, b Sep 1927 (4f) (M,Z,4uvf)

h. Thomas Wick Cook, b 1902 (4v) (W,4uv)

5. Mary Elizabeth Cook, b 1867 (W)

*Phillip Marsh and Mary Parker, the parents of Nancy Marsh, were born in 1801 & 1806 in NC. William Marsh, the next younger brother of Phillip, married Elizabeth Parker. Elizabeth Parker and William Marsh were born in NC in 1808 & 1803. They had a son Charles Henry Marsh who married Emeline East [E4c3a3b11k]. Both Elizabeth Parker and Mary Parker were daughters of Abraham Parker and Phebe Nichols. Joseph Cook and his wife were both were cousins to Emeline East and her husband. Also, Joseph Cook and his brother Alfred married Marsh sisters. (W)*

**Lenta J Cook** [E4c3a3b5h], daughter of Ama East and James Samuel Cook, was born in 1847 in Macon Co TN. (W,4nq)

**Manervia Cook** [E4c3a3b5f], daughter of Ama East and James Samuel Cook, was born in 1841 in Macon Co TN. (W,4nq)

**Martha F Cook** [E4c3a3b5], daughter of Ama East and James Samuel Cook, was born in 1853 in Macon Co TN. (4q)

**Mary Cook** [E27b2c2], daughter of John Cook, was likely born in the early or mid- 18th Century in the Philadelphia, PA area. (M18)

**Mary Jane Cook** [E4c3a3b5b5], daughter of Alfred Cook and Phoebe Marsh, was born 10 December 1867 in Macon Co TN, and died 27 October 1942 in Macon Co. She married David Hooker Knight in 1881 in Macon Co. He was born in Macon Co on 26 March 1858, son of Jesse Knight and Elizabeth M Hicks (Elizabeth Adams, per David's death certificate), and died in Macon Co on 15 February 1940. In 1930 he was a minister. Mary and David were buried in Driver Cemetery in Macon Co. They had nine children by 1900, and eleven by 1910, with seven still alive in 1900 and eight alive in 1910; all were born in Macon Co-

- a. child Knight, b & d 1881-1900 (4u)
- b. child Knight, b & d 1881-1900 (4u)
- c. Jesse Alfred Knight, b 20 Apr 1885
- d. Phoebe E Knight, b 16 Jan 1888
- e. Eva Bell Knight, b May 1890
- f. John B R Knight, b Mar 1893
- g. child Knight, b & d abt 1895 (4uv)
- h. Era Annie Knight, b 3 May 1897
- i. Geneva S Knight, b Mar 1900
- j. David H Knight, b 1904
- k. Nicholas C Knight, b 1908

*Susan Cook and her sister Mary Jane married Knight brothers. (W,4rsuvwfd)*

**Maybourn Cook** [E4c3a3b5c], son of Ama East and James Samuel Cook, was born in 1834 in Macon Co TN. (W,4n)

**Peter Cook** [E4c3a3b5b1], son of Alfred Cook and Pheobe Marsh, was born in February 1855 in Macon Co TN. He married Martha A Cooper about 1874 and in 1880 lived next to his parents and with Martha's mother. Martha was born in TN in July 1856, daughter of Mrs Lizzy A Cooper (born 1832 NC). Both Peter and Martha died after 1900 in Macon Co, but by 1910. They had eight children by 1900, all born in Macon Co TN, and all still alive in 1900-

- a. James W Cook, b 1876, married Mattie Brooks in 1892 in Macon Co TN. She was born in January 1878. They had a son-
  1. Alfred A Cook, b in Macon Co TN. (W,4s)
- b. Leona P Cook, b 1879, probably married in the 1890s. (W,4s)
- c. child (a dau?) Cook, b abt 1881 and married by 1900. (4u)
- d. John Bennett Cook, b 25 Aug 1884. He lived at Greer, OK in 1918. (M,W,4u) )
- e. Bettie L Cook, b Mar 1889 (W,4u)
- f. Phebe A Cook, b Mar 1893 (W,4u)
- g. Pat Cook (dau), b May 1895 (W,4u)
- h. Finette Cooke, b May 1897 (W,4u) (W,4qrsu)

**Rebecca Cook** [E27b2b], daughter of Mary East and Joseph Cook, was born early in the 18th Century, probably in the Philadelphia, PA area. She married William Miller of Kent Co Delaware, and was living in Philadelphia in 1748. (M18)

**Susan Cook** [E4c3a3b5d], daughter of Ama East and James Samuel Cook, was born in 1834 in Macon Co TN. (W,4n)

**Susan Cook** [E4c3a3b5b2], daughter of Alfred Cook and Phoebe Marsh, was born 22 January 1858 in Macon Co TN. She married John Bond Rickman Knight about 1879 in Macon Co TN. He was born in Wilson Co TN on 29 July 1856, son of Jesse Knight and Elizabeth M Hicks, and died in Macon Co on 16 October 1946. He was buried in Brooks Family Cemetery. Alfred Knight was the informant for his death certificate. In 1880 Susan and John lived with his parents and John was a blacksmith. He was a minister when he died. Susan died in Macon Co on 22 June 1929 and was buried in Brooks Family Cemetery. After her death, John married to Mrs Sallie (Jones) Dotson. John and Susan had eight children by 1900, all born in Macon Co, with five still alive in 1900 and 1910-

- a. Docia M Knight, b Jul 1879, died by 1900. (4su)
- b. child Knight, b abt 1882, died by 1900. (4u)
- c. David Hooker Knight, b 30 May 1883, lived near Fayette, Macon Co in 1918. He married Pearlle Mae Freeman in Macon Co on 26 April 1907. She was born in TN in April 1893, daughter of William F Freeman and Laura \_\_\_\_\_. They lived in Macon Co in 1930. David died in December 1972 at Westmoreland, Sumner Co. They had eleven children by 1930, all in Macon Co TN-
  1. Donald Franklin Knight, b 7 Sep 1908, married Naomi Eloise Dillard on 15 December 1928 in Macon Co, and both lived at Old Hickory, Davidson Co in 1930. They were then working in a rayon mill. Donald died 1 April 1992 in Madison Co and was buried in Macon County Memorial Gardens at Lafayette, Macon Co. Eloise was born 10 March 1910 in Macon Co, daughter of Charles G Dillard and Nancy Floretta Blankenship, and died in August 1985 at Lafayette, Macon Co. *Eloise had first married Peter Edison Mann.* (Z,W,4vw)
  2. Georgia L Knight, b Jan 1910 (4vwf)
  3. Earnest R Knight, b 1912. He married Eva E McCawley in Macon Co on 8 February 1930 and they lived with his parents in Macon Co. She was age 16 then, born in TN in 1914. (4f)
  4. Dorah L Knight, b 1914 (4wf)
  5. Lois M Knight, b Apr 1917 (4wf)
  6. Leon V Knight, b Feb 1919 (4wf)

7. Olene Knight, b 1921 (4f)
  8. J D Knight (son), b 1923 (4f)
  9. D H Knight (son), b 1925 (4f)
  10. Edna L Knight, b 1927 (4f)
  11. J B Knight (son), b 1929 (4f)
- In 1920 Joseph Smith East [E4c3a3b11d] and children lived next door. (W,M,Z, 4umwf)*
- d. Franklin Lee Knight, b 25 Mar 1886, married Sarah Grace Marrow in Macon Co on 23 February 1913 and lived near Lafayette in 1918 and 1920, next door to her parents. Grace was born in TN in 1893, daughter of William T Morrow (1859 TN) and Margaret M \_\_\_\_\_ (1864 TN). They had two sons-
    1. Wick Knight, b 1915 (4w)
    2. Nick Knight, b 1916 (4w) (W,M,4umw)
  - e. Phillip B Knight, b 3 Oct 1888, married Lina A Cathron in Macon Co on 24 November 1907. In 1910 they lived next door to his parents in Macon Co, and with his parents in 1920. Lina was born in TN in 1891; her name was Lina on the marriage record, but Tinnie A in 1910 and Tiny in 1920. They had five children by 1920-
    1. Otto Knight (dau), b Feb 1910 (4vw)
    2. John Knight, b 1911 (4w)
    3. Hova Knight (son), b 1913 (4w)
    4. Phillip Knight, b Oct 1915 (4w)
    5. son Knight, b Dec 1918 (4w) (W,4umvw)
  - f. Alfred Knight, b 24 Jul 1892 near Lafayette. He married Bertha A Brooks in Macon Co on 12 November 1911. She was born in TN in 1895. They had two children by June 1917 and lived in Macon Co-
    1. Alfred C Knight, b 1913 (4w)
    2. Agnes E Knight, b Mar 1916 (4w)
    3. William Q Knight, b Nov 1918 (4w) (W,M,4uvmw)
  - g. Annie L Knight, b Mar 1895. She married Burley Bell in Macon Co on 20 June 1915. (W,4uvm)
  - h. child Knight, b & d abt 1898. (4u) (4qrsuvsd)

**Brandy Lynn Cooksey** [E1b4c7a3g1a], daughter of Teresa Faye Barnes and Ricky Cooksey, was born 21 April 1977 in McNairy Co TN. (LR)

**Adaline Copeland** [E4a3a1d7a], daughter of Elizabeth East and a Mr Copeland, was born in 1834 in Surry Co NC. (240k,76n)

**Elizabeth Copeland** [E4a3a3g7], daughter of Elizabeth East and Freeman Copeland, was born in 1842 in Surry Co NC. She married Denson David Ashburn in Surry Co on 5 July 1866. He was born in Surry Co NC in 1843, son of John J Ashburn and Annetta \_\_\_\_\_ who lived three doors away in 1850. Denson and Elizabeth lived in NC until about 1875 and then moved to Grayson Co VA. He was a cabinet maker. They had three sons by 1880-

- a. Columbus P Ashburn, b 1868 in Surry Co NC, was living with J B Wood and his wife Mary at Rockford, Surry Co in 1870. Columbus' parents were not nearby. Mrs Wood was age 28 then, the same age as Columbus' mother Elizabeth Copeland. (240r, 1043s)
- b. James A Ashburn, b 1874 in NC. (1043s)
- c. Leroy Ashburn, b 1879 in Grayson Co VA. (1043s) (W,240n,1043s)

**Greene Drury Copeland** [E4a3a3g2], son of Elizabeth East and Freeman Copeland, was born in 1826 (age 34 in 1860) in Surry Co NC. (W,240jknq)

**Isham E Copeland** [E4a3a3g5], son of Elizabeth East and Freeman Copeland, was born 4 September 1834 in Surry Co NC, and married Emza Draper in Surry Co on 26 September

1851. Isham Venable [E4a3a4b1], Isham Copeland's cousin, provided the marriage bond. Emza was born 14 June 1834 NC, daughter of William Draper. They moved west to MO and lived there in the 1850s, but were at Providence, Hardin Co IA in 1870, then in 1900 were back in MO, in Greene Co where they remained into the 1920s. Isham was a grocery store proprietor. Emza died at Springfield on 15 October 1923. The informant for her death certificate was her daughter-in-law Mary Crawford from England. Isham (spelled Isam on the death certificate) died at Springfield on 24 June 1923. Both were buried in Maple Park Cemetery They had two children, one still alive in 1900, but both dead by 1910-

- a. child Copeland, alive in 1900, died by 1910. (1053uv)
- b. John William Copeland, b 1855 in MO, married Mary E Crawford and then John died in the 1890s. Mary continued to live with her parents-in-law Isham and Emza into the 1920s in Greene Co. Mary was born in 1861 in England. She and her husband had four children, all born at Springfield, Greene Co MO, and all alive in 1910-
  1. Emza (Elizabeth in 1880) Copeland, b Jan 1878, was a school teacher at North Campbell, Greene Co MO in 1900. (41u)
  2. Rose May Copeland, b Sep 1880, was a grocery clerk in 1900. (41u)
  3. Isom Robert Copeland, b 28 Aug 1883 at Springfield. He married Pearl Hammontree in 1907 and they lived with her parents in 1910 at Springfield, MO. Pearl was born in 1885 in Greene Co MO, daughter of Robert P Hammontree and Jennette C Blackburn. Isom was a plumber. He died at Springfield on 3 July 1954 and was buried in White Chapel Cemetery at Springfield. They had two children by 1910, and six in all-
    - a. Roberta Copeland, b 1909 (41v)
    - b. Victor Copeland, b Mar 1910 (41v)
    - c. Retha Copeland (W)
    - d. William Cicero Copeland, b 1912 at Tyronza, Poinsett Co AR. (W)
    - e. Gladys Copeland, b 1916 (W)
    - f. Paul Copeland, b 1919 (W) (W,M,41suvd)
  4. John William Copeland, b 26Mar 1892 at Springfield. He married Effie Lloyd in 1919 and they both lived with his Copeland grandparents in Greene Co MO in 1920. Effie was born in MO in 1895. John was worked in a wagon making factory, and was a pipe fitter for the railroad at North Campbell. They had two daughters-
    - a. Eleanor Copeland, b 1914 in Greene Co MO. (41w)
    - b. Juanita Rose Copeland, b 9 Oct 1917, died 24 July 1919 of cholera at Springfield. She was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery at Springfield. (41d) (M,41suvwd) (W,240km, 1053r,41suvd)

**James L Copeland** [E4a3a3g3], son of Elizabeth East and Freeman Copeland, was born in 1830 in Surry Co NC (age 50 in 1880). He married Sarah A Copeland in Surry Co on 30 August 1853. King H Bray provided the marriage bond. They moved to Grayson Co VA in the late 1850s. Sarah was born in 1833 in NC, daughter of **Jesse Copeland** and Elizabeth Forkner. James was a school teacher. Living with them in 1860 in Grayson Co was 30 year old William Marion, born in NC; he was the husband of Sarah's sister Thursey Copeland. James and Sarah moved to Erath Co TX in the early 1870s, and their son Jesse lived two doors away in 1880. In March 1885 they were living at Quenemo, Osage Co KS. James and Sarah had two sons by 1860 and five children by 1880-

- a. Jesse F Copeland, b Nov 1855 in Surry Co NC, was named after Sarah's father. The younger Jesse moved to Erath Co TX with his parents in the early 1870s, and married Belle Z \_\_\_\_\_ about 1880. She was born in AR in December 1861 (age 55 in 1920). They moved to MO in 1881, then to Comanche, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory by 1900, and in 1910 were back in TX, living at Corpus Christi. In 1910 he was a traveling salesman selling printing supplies (his grandmother Sarah Copeland's brother Jesse Copeland was a printer). In 1920 they were living at Mountain Home, Baxter Co AR and

Jess was a grocery store proprietor. They were not found after 1920 and probably died in Baxter Co. They had three children, with two alive in 1900 and one alive in 1910-

1. James N Copeland, b Jun 1880 in Erath Co TX, died in the 1900s, perhaps in OK where they lived in 1900. (561u,237v)
2. Tillie E Copeland, b Oct 1882 in MO (age 22 in 1910). (561u, 237v)
3. child Copeland, b & d 1880-1900 (561u,237v) (1043q,107s,561u, 237v)
- b. James M Copeland, b Apr 1860 in Grayson Co VA. (1043q)
- c. Jerome Copeland, b 1868 in Grayson Co VA. (107s)
- d. Plutina Copeland, b 1870 in Grayson Co VA. (107s)
- e. Cora C Copeland, b 1873 in Erath Co TX. (107s)

*Sarah Copeland's brother Jesse Copeland lived next door in 1880; he was born in Surry Co NC in 1843, was married to Fanny \_\_\_\_\_ from NC, and was a printer. Some of Sarah's siblings were: Lucinda, born 1828; Thursey, born 1830 and married William Marion on 21 November 1853 in Surry Co; Melvin, born 1831, married Sarah L Rutledge on 24 October 1854 in Surry Co; Madison, born 1838; Bedford, born 1840; and Jesse Copeland, born in 1843. All were born in NC. Thursey Copeland had a son Francis Marion in 1857, and died soon after. The boy was living with Thursey's parents in Surry Co in 1860, and Thursey's husband lived with Thursey's sister Sarah. (W,240jknmq, 1043q,107s,KSs)*

**Martha Copeland** [E4a3a3g6], daughter of Elizabeth East and Freeman Copeland, was born in 1835 (age 22 in 1860) in Surry Co NC. (W,240knq)

**Nancy Copeland** [E4a3a3g4], daughter of Elizabeth East and Freeman Copeland, was born in 1830 in Surry Co NC. She married Joseph Marion in Surry Co on 11 February 1851. He was born in 1827. The marriage bond was provided by Nancy's brother James. In the marriage record, Nancy was a "daughter of Freeman" and Joseph was "son of Jeremiah Marion." (W,240knm)

**Sally Ann Copeland** [E4a3a1d7b], daughter of Elizabeth East and James Badgett, was born in 1836 in Surry Co NC. She married Moses Cochrane Woodruff on 19 March 1856 in Surry Co; the bondsman was John Hamlin. Moses was born in the Yadkin River Valley, Surry Co on 23 November 1831, son of Moses Woodruff (Sr) and Charity Jane Cockerham. Moses and Sally moved to Floyd Co GA soon after they married, then Sarah Ann died. Moses then married Mary Adaline Leazer in Floyd Co on 18 March 1858. Sally Ann apparently had no children, but Moses and Adaline had a son, born at Rome, Floyd Co GA on 24 November 1863. (W,240km,76n)

**Alfred R Cottrell** [E4c3b3e3h], son of Mary Mandana East and James Cottrell, was born 7 May 1872 in Monona Co IA (age 45 in 1920). She died 18 January 1948 in Solano Co CA and was buried in Sunrise Memorial Cemetery at Vallejo, Solano Co. He lived at Rodney, Monona Co in 1895. In 1900, still single, he lived at Grant, Monona Co and his widowed mother lived with him, plus nephew Delmar Cottrell, born in CA in Jan 1890, and nephew Cody Cottrell, born in IA in Oct b1891. Alfred married Caroline B \_\_\_\_\_ about 1924, his second wife. She was born 23 November 1870 in Sweden, and died 15 April 1945 in Solano Co. She was also buried in Sunrise Memorial Cemetery. Alfred's first wife was from Canada. but they divorced before 1920. In 1920 Alfred was a blacksmith working in the US Navy shipping yard on Mare Island in Solano Co; two sons lived with him. He and Caroline lived at Vallejo in 1930 and Alfred was then in the taxicab business. They also ran a rooming house. His nephew Delmar J Cottrell, age 40 and born in CA, lived with them. Alfred and his first wife had two sons-

1. Melvin C Cottrell, b 1906 in WA, died 26 October 1992 in Snohomish Co WA. (WAd, 741w)
2. Lloyd C Cottrell, b 1909 in WA. (741wf) (KL,IAso,CAd,1062rsu,741fc)

**Delaska Theodore Cottrell** [E4c3b3e3d], son of Mary Mandana East and James Cottrell, was born in August 1865 at Marion, Linn Co IA, and died at Geraldine, Chouteau Co MT on 18 February 1941. He and his wife had moved to Woodward, OK by 1910, then to Geraldine, MT about 1914. Delaska married Roba Theresa Allen about 1893. She was born in November 1873 in Whiteside Co IL, daughter of George W Alklen and Roba E Phillips, and died in 1951 at Geraldine. Delaska was a farmer in at Geraldine in 1920 and sheep herder in Fergus Co MT in 1930. They were buried in Geraldine Cemetery. They had eight children, six by 1910-

1. Glenn Allen Cottrell, b 12 Apr 1894 at Hormick, Woodbury Co IA. He lived at Greenwood, Ellis Co OK in 1910, and at Geraldine, Chouteau Co MT in June 1917. He was single in 1917. He died in France during WW1 in 1918 and was buried in Geraldine Cemetery next to his brother Lorin. (KL,M,N,1330v,1348c)
2. Lorin Leaf Cottrell, b 7 Oct 1897 at Grant, Monona Co IA. He lived at Greenwood, Ellis Co OK in 1910, and moved with his family to Geraldine, Chouteau Co MT about 1914. Lorin died there on 26 April 1917 and buried in Geraldine Cemetery. (WMTd,1062b,1330v,1348c)
3. Murray Albert Cottrell, b 11 Jan 1899 at Grant, Monona Co IA. He lived at Greenwood, Ellis Co OK in 1910. In 1930 and 1944 he was at Roy, Fergus Co MT with his wife Sophie Mae Eichkoldt. They married in 1922. She was born in Canada on 1 May 1903. Mae and Murray divorced by 1942, and she later married Lynn Phillips on 23 December 1957 at Coeur d' Alene, ID. Mae died 20 March 1964 at Lewistown, Fergus Co and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Lewistown, MT.

In 1942 Murray went to AK and worked as a carpenter for the US Government. In 1943 he married Margaret Esther Kauth at Anchorage, AK. In 1945 he and Margaret moved to Roy, Fergus Co MT where he became a water well driller. They moved to Lewistown, Fergus Co MT in January 1955. Murray died at Lewistown in hospital on 3 August 1955. He was buried in Geraldine Cemetery, Chouteau Co MT. They had nine children, all born in MT-

- a. Leta Mae Cottrell, b 1921. She married a Mr Coburn and lived at Dallas, TX in 1955 and 1964. She was dead by 2009. (N,1281f)
- b. Melvin G Cottrell, b 1923, lived at Butte, Chouteau Co MT in 1955 and 1964. (N,1281f)
- c. Guilbert W Cottrell, b 1924, lived at Sekin, WA in 1955 and 1964. (N,1281f)
- d. Edwin Murry Cottrell, b 13 Aug 1925, lived at Butte, Chouteau Co MT in 1955, and at Dillon, MT in 1964. He died 16 October 1977 at Townsend, Broadwater Co MT and was buried in Silver Star Cemetery at Silver Star, Madison Co MT. He served in the US Navy during WW2. Edwin married Doris Jean \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1933, and died in 1974. She was also buried in Silver Star Cemetery. *They may have had a daughter Glenna M Cottrell, who married Mr Fallecker. This Glenna was born in 1963 and died in 1989. She was one of the four Cottrell graves in Silver Star Cemetery.* (Z,N,1281f,971c)
- e. Eleanor G Cottrell, b Apr 1928. She married a Mr Cripps and lived at Heath, (TX? MT?) in 1955 and 1964. She was dead by 2009. (N,1281f)
- f. Harvey Laverne Cottrell, b 11 Dec 1928 near Roy, Fergus Co, lived at Glacier Point, MT in 1955 and at Walla Walla, WA in 1964. He died 13 October 1984 in MT and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Walla Walla. (N,W,WAd,1281f,884c)
- g. Isla Flourette Cottrell, b 1 May 1932 near Roy, Fergus Co. She owned and operated restaurants in MT, married and divorced Clifford Doney. She then moved to TX where she worked for Texas Instruments. Isla married Thomas Harold Vandeventer and lived at Garland TX in 1955 and 1964. Thomas was born 21 July 1927 at Allen, Collin Co TX, son of Nolen Gray Vandeventer and Velma Valera Lowe, and died 2 August 2011 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. After her children were born, Isla went back to school and earned a BS degree and a MS degree, and a teaching certificate. She taught in high schools. Along the way, Isla also worked for the Department Of

Defense at Chula Vista, CA. Isla and Thomas Vandeventer divorced, and Isla then moved back to MT where her children lived. Isla died 29 November 2009 at Geraldine, Chouteau Co MT and was buried in Gerladine Cemetery next to her son Gregory. Her children were-

1. Roba Mae Doney, b 1950s, married Stuart Strandell and lived at Great Falls, Cascade Co MT in 2005 and 2009. (N,1391P)
2. Brent C Doney, b 1950s, married Bobbi \_\_\_\_\_ and lived at Fairmont, WV in 2009. (N)
3. Bradley L Doney, b 1950s, married Gayle \_\_\_\_\_ and lived at Lewistown, MT in 2009. (N)
4. Robin Ernea Doney, b 1950s, died 20 January 2005 from car accident injuries. She had a daughter-
  - a. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, married a Mr Chamberlain and lived at Aurora, CO in 1955. (N) (N)
5. Gregory Allen Vandeventer, b 25 Jul 1960 at Dallas,TX, died 29 November 1993. He was buried in Geraldine Cemetery, Chouteau Co MT. (N,283b,1348c) (N,Z,1348c)
- h. Delmar Wayne Cottrell, lived at Sacramento, CA in 1955 and 1964. He was dead by 2009. (N)
- i. Eva Cottrell, married a Mr Holding and lived at Everett, WA in 1955, and at Spenard, AK in 1964. She married a Mr Stanbury after 1964 and died by 2009. (N) (KL,N,1062b, 1330v, 1281fP, 1348c)
4. Lula F Cottrell, b 1901 in IA. She married a Mr Henderson and lived at Belt, (MT?) in 1955. (KL,N,1330v,1347w)
5. Edwina Ella Cottrell, b 1906 in OK. She married a Mr Engelland and lived at Geraldine, MT in 1955. (N,KL,1330v,1347w)
6. Edith M Cottrell, b Nov 1909 in OK. She married Wilbur C Tanner and lived at Squasre Butte, Chouteau Co in 1930, and at Geraldine, Chouteau Co in 1955. Wilbiur was bort in 1900 in IL. They had a daughter-
  - a. Norma N Tanner, b 1929 in Chouteau Co MT. (1348f) (N,KL,1330v,1347w,1348f)
7. Delbert D Cottrell, b 1914 in OK. He died in 1947 and was buried in Geraldine Cemetery in Chouteau Co MT. (KL,N,1347w,1348c)
8. Roba T Cottrell, b 21 Aug 1919 at Geraldine, Chouteau Co MT. She married Theo Neville and died at Du Quoin, Perry Co IL in January 1994. In 1955 she lived at Geraldine, MT. (KL,N, Z,1347w) (KL,1062rs, IAs, 1330v,1347w, 1281f,1348c)

**Delmar Jasper Cottrell** [E4c3b3e3a1], son of Jasper Lucius Cottrell and an unknown mother, was born 7 November 1889 at Merced, CA. He lived with his uncle Alfred Cottrell at Grant, Monona Co IA in 1900, then was a navy fireman stationed at the US Navy Yard on Mare Island, Solano Co CA in 1910. Delmar's father was born in MO and mother in CA. In June 1917 he lived at Escalon, San Joaquin Co CA and was a dredger for the US Reclamation Service. He was single then, and was a Fireman First Class in the US Navy; he had been in the Navy for four years with his recent enlistment. Delmar enlisted in the US Army on 3 November 1917 and was discharged as a Sergeant on 11 June 1919. He lived at Vallejo in 1942, but worked at the Navy Base on Mare Island then. In 1930 at Vallejo, Solano Co, Delmar was still living with his uncle Alfred, and was still single. Delmar was still at Vallejo in 1942, and named "Mrs Rose Cottrell" at his address as his nearest relative in 1942. Delmar died on 31 March 1952 at Vallejo, he was buried in the large Golden Gate National Cemetery at San Bruno (137,000+ graves), south of San Francisco. Delmar was married by 1942. His wife was Rose E \_\_\_\_\_, born in CA on 17 July 1894, daughter of Ms Thompson, and died in Solano Co on 7 March 1963. She was buried with Delmar. In 1930-1938 Delmar lived at 307 Santa Clara Street, Vallejo, and was a Democrat registered to vote. His wife was not at that address then (not yet married?), or else was not a registered voter. In 1944 she and Delmar lived at 733 Solano

Avenue, Vallejo. Delmar was a sheet metal worker in these years. He and Rose apparently married in the early 1940s. (V,CAd,M,569uvw, 1062u, 741vf)

**Edith O Cottrell** [E4c3b3e3f], daughter of Mary Mandana East and James Cottrell, was born 3 March 1868 in Monona Co IA. She married Arthur Middleton Ewing in Woodbury Co IA in 1882. He was born in IN on 18 January 1867, son of Sidney Ewing and Hannah Adeline Hall, and died at Sioux City, Woodbury Co on 8 September 1949. Edith died 31 December 1916. She and Arthur were buried in Graceland Park Cemetery at Sioux City. They had four children-

1. Edith Ethel Ewing, b 18 Oct 1888 at Sioux City, Woodbury Co IA, died 31 December 1915 at Fairview, Allamakee Co IA. She had married Zeddock Calhoon about 1908. He was born 17 September 1887 at Rulo, Richardson Co NE, son of Thomas James Calhoon and Louisa Ann Ferdinand. Zeddock was still in Woodbury Co in 1925, and had married Ms Stella Clark Leach in SD in 1918. Zeddock died at Signal Hill, Los Angeles Co CA on 25 September 1966. He and Edith had two sons-
  - a. Harold Clifford Calhoon, b 14 Nov 1909 at Luton, Woodbury Co IA, died 15 April 1974 at Los Angeles, CA. (KL,CAd,IAbw)
  - b. Dean Jean Calhoon, b 17 Jul 1913 in Grange Twp, Woodbury Co IA. (IAwb)  
*Stella Leach was born 12 Apr 1885 in NE, daughter of William E Leach (1863 NE) and Julia Krofaneck (1864 Austria), and died at Los Angeles, CA on 20 Mar 1966; they had a son Robert Jackson Calhoon, born in IA in Mar 1919, died in Los Angeles Co CA on 20 Mar 1966. From Stella Leach's first marriage, she had another son: William Foutz, born 1913 in NE. (KL,M,W, CAd,IAvw,1347w)*
2. Sidney Lester Ewing, b 25 Mar 1891 at Smithland, IA, died at Omaha, Douglas Co NE on 21 October 1966. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Omaha, Douglas Co NE with his wife. That wife was Olive O \_\_\_\_\_, born 1887, and died in 1968. Sidney's first wife was Leatha Erhardt, married about 1909 at Sioux City, Woodbury Co. He married Myrtle Gladys Hall next on on 26 May 1911 at Onawa, Monona Co IA. They lived at Sioux City into the 1930s and had six children. He was a railroad brakeman in 1920, and a truck driver for construction in 1930. Myrtle was born in IA on 20 January 1894, and died at Sioux City on 23 December 1960. In June 1917 they lived at Sioux City and had three children then-
  - a. Madeline Rachael Ewing, b 1910 in IA. (W,1347w)
  - b. Lloyd Cecil Ewing, b 1913 in IA. (W,1347w)
  - c. Murray S Ewing, b 4 Dec 1915 in IA, died at Cherokee, IA on 11 December 1992. (Z,1347wf)
  - d. Arthur Merl Ewing, b 16 May 1918 in NE, died at Sioux City IA on 18 July 1997. (W,Z.1347wf)
  - e. Grace Lulu Ewing, b 1921 in IA. (1347f) (W)
  - f. Sidney Aaron Ewing, b 31 Jan 1923 in IA, died at Sioux City, SD on 17 May 1998 and was buried next to his wife in Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery at Sioux City, Woodbury Co IA. She was Viola Delores Parkhurst. They married on 3 March 1944 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co NE. She was born 4 June 1925 at Sioux City, a daughter of Irvine Lee Parkhurst and Laura B Eberl. Viola died 2 June 2005 at Sioux City, Minnehaha Co SD. They had four children-
    1. Diane Delores Ewing (W)
    2. Sidney Irvine Ewing, b 11 Feb 1947, died 22 March 2006 at Cedar Rapids, Linn Co IA. He married Mindy L \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 30 January 1951. (W,Z)
    3. Laura Louise Ewing (W)
    4. Cathryn Cheryl Ewing (W) (Z,W,1347fc) (KL,M,IAv,1347f)
3. Violet Rose Ewing, b 3 Mar 1893 at Grant Center, IA, and died 25 May 1988 at Napa, CA. She married Earl E Spain at Sioux City, IA on 16 June 1912. He was born at Peoria, IA on 24 July 1892, and died at Sioux City on 26 January 1934. He was buried in Graceland



Cemetery in Monona Co. Rose then married Archie Dave Boyer at Sioux City in 1942. He was from Missouri City, Fort Bend Co TX, born on 22 November 1885, and died at Sioux City in 1961. Rose and Earl had three children-

- a. Helen C Spain, b 9 Mar 1913 at Sioux City, IA, died 8 May 1994 at Sioux City. married a Mr Kimball and lived at Sioux City in 1988. (N,1347w,IAw)
- b. Kenneth G Spain, b 3 Jul 1919 at Sioux City, IA, died at Tucson, AZ on 18 July 1989. He lived at Tucson, AZ in 1988. (N,1347w,IAw)
- c. Fern V Spain, b 1924 at Sioux City, married Ken Burris and lived at Napa, CA in 1988. She had a son. (N,IAw)

Violet R. Spain-Boyer, 95, of Napa, California, formerly of Sioux City, died Wednesday at a hospital in Napa following a long illness.

Services will be at 1 PM today at the West Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses in Napa under the direction of the Richard Pierce Funeral Service. Private Burial will be at a later date in memorial Park Cemetery in Sioux City, Iowa.

Mrs. Spain-Boyer was born in Grant Center, Iowa, March 3, 1893. She was raised and educated in the area. When she was nine years old her family moved to Sioux City. In 1912 she married Earl Spain in Sioux City. He died in 1934. In 1942 she married Arch Boyer in Sioux City. Mr. Boyer died in 1961, at which time she was living with her daughter, Fern and son-in-law, Ken Burris. In 1985 the family moved to Napa, California.

She was a member of Jehovah's Witnesses.

Survivors include two daughters, Fern Burris of Napa and Helen Kimball of Sioux City, a son, Kenneth Spain of Tucson, Arizona, two step-sons, Don Boyer of the Sioux City area and Louis Boyer of Papillion, Nebraska, 10 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, seven great-great-grandchildren, nine step-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. (KL,N,CAd, 1347w,IAw, 1062c)

4. Lucretia Ewing, b 3 Nov 1895 at Smthland Woodbury Co IA, died 30 September 1979 at South Sioux City, Dakota Co NE. She married Fred H Bouck. He was born 10 July 1892 at Sioux City IA, son of William Bouck and Mary Taylor. In 1920 they lived with Verne R Taylkor and his wife Myrtle at Sioux City, IA. In 1925 they lived at Sioux City, IA. He died there on 29 June 1944. They were buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Sioux City IA. He was in the dry cleaning business. They had two sons, both at Sioux City IA-
  - a. Glenn A Bouck, b 27 Apr 1914, died at Los Angeles, CA on 31 May 1982. (CAD, IAvw, 1347wf)
  - b. Harold F Bouck, b 18 Jun 1925. He married Bonnie L Winters in Union Co SD on 25 December 1947, and died at Elk Point, Union Co on 14 June 1992. Both lived at Sioux City, IA just before they married. Bonnie had already married and divorced, and was age 17 when she married Harold. He was age 22. Bonnie was born 19 April 1930, and died at Elk Point in December 1995. Harold was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Sioux City, IA. (Z,SDm,1347fc) (KL,M,Z,IAw,1347fc) (KL,1062rs, IAsw,1347w)

**Irving Harwood Cottrell** [E4c3b3e3e], son of Mary Mandana East and James Cottrell, was born in 1866 in Linn Co IA. He married Emma Sanderfor on 29 October 1890 at Onawa, Monona Co IA and lived with his parents at Rodney, Monona Co in 1895. She was born in Iowa Co IA in 1873 (the county at the southwest corner of Linn Co). Her mother was from England (dau of Thomas Alsop 1844 England and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ 1839 England?, lived Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA in 1880). In 1910 Irving, Emma, and their children lived at Spokane, WA. He was a butcher in a slaughter house then. They had eight children; the first six were born in Monona Co IA-

1. Cody B Cottrell, b 25 Aug 1891 at Ticonic, Monona Co IA. In 1900 he lived with his uncle Alfred at Grant, Monona Co. In 1910 he lived with his parents at Spokane, WA. In 1920 he lived at Spokane with his wife Alma L Fletcher. They married at Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co ID on 18 October 1919. She was born in IA on 25 June 1897, daughter of

James Franklin Fletcher (1840-1917) and Ida S Moyer (1856-1938). Cody died in WA in April 1963; Alma died at Albertville, Marshall Co AL in December 1977. They had three children, all at Spokane, WA-

- a. Lyle C Cottrell, b 1924, died at Spokane on 5 February 1989. (N,WAd,586f)
- b. Doris J Cottrell, b 1 Nov 1925, married a Mr White, and died at Nine Mile Falls, Spokane Co WA on 25 March 1997. (N,Z,586fP)
- a. Sharon Gloria Cottrell, b 2 Dec 1936 at Spokane, WA, married a Mr Reiser, and died 20 February 2009. Sharon was a nurse. She had children-
  1. Dianne Reiser, married a Mr Cottrelleo (N)
  2. Don Reiser, married Geraln \_\_\_\_\_. (N)
  3. Dana Reiser, married Frederick Barry Frederick. (N)

*Sharon was survived by four grandchildren: Angie Wilson and husband, Huston; Shalena Haney and husband, Jerimiah; Jacob Reiser and Jamie Reiser; four great-grandchildren, Shelby, Huston and Sydney Wilson; Hannah Haney; Jeremy Frederick; and one one the way in April 2009, Dominic.* (N) (M,W,IAo,Z, 586vwf)
2. Jean D Cottrell, b 1894. She married a Mr Gauld in the 1910s, and was a widow living with her parents at Spokane, WA in 1920. (IAo,586vw)
3. Grace Z Cottrell, b 1897 (586v)
4. Edna Cottrell, b 1898 (586vw)
5. James Cottrell, b 6 Jul 1901 in IA, died in November 1983 at Spokane, WA. (Z,586vw)
6. Benjamin E Cottrell, b 1903 in IA, and lived at Spokane, WA in 1920. He was not shown with his parents in 1910; he was either overlook by the census taker, or was adopted in the 1910s. In 1910 his parents claimed they only had six children, all still living (son Howard was the 6th). Benjamin married Sarah G Wilkerson in 1927. She was born in IL on 25 November 1906, daughter of Charles Elmer Wilkerson (9 Aug 1874 IL, died Spokane on 30 Mar 1945) and Bertha J Edmonds (1881 IL, died at Spokane on 3 Apr 1942), but grew up in Stevens Co WA and at Spokane, WA from about 1909. Sarah died at Spokane on 18 April 1966. (M,WAd, 1348v,586wf)
7. Howard I Cottrell, b 19 Mar 1907 at Spokane, WA, died 20 February 1975 at Portland, OR. His wife was then Lillian \_\_\_\_\_ (1907-1985, buried Hubbard Cemetery in Marion Co OR). (ORd, Z,586v)
8. Leonard G Cottrell, b 13 Mar 1916 at Spokane, WA, died at Spokane on 8 February 1967. (Z,WAd,586wf) (1062rs,IAso,586vwf)

**Jasper Lucius Cottrell** [E4c3b3e3a], son of Mary Mandana East and James Cottrell, was born in June 1858 in MO. Jasper usually used his middle name. In 1880 He lived at Empire, Stanislaus Co CA in the same rooming house as his cousin Philander Murray East. Both were single then. In 1900 Lucius lived at Georgiana, Sacramento Co, and was the town constable. He was a widower then. He had married and had a son, but his wife died when their son was a boy. His son lived with Jasper's brother Alfred at Grant, Monona Co IA in 1900, and continued to live with Alfred for years afterwards. In 1910 "L J Cottrell" was an orderly in the Stockton State Hospital at Stockton, CA. He was age 51 then, born in MO with parents born in IN and IA, and was still a widower. He still had the same job in 1920, but the census said he was married then. Jasper's son was-

1. Delmar Jasper Cottrell, b 7 Nov 1889

*The Stockton State Hospital was a mental hospital, founded in 1853.* (KL,E,1060q,1062r, 849s,730u, 92v)

**Lucretia J Cottrell** [E4c3b3e3c], daughter of Mary Mandana East and James Cottrell, was born in 1863 in Linn Co IA, and lived at Grant, Monona Co in 1870. She was either dead or married by 1880. She was not shown with her family in the 1880 census, nor the 1885 state census. (1062r)

**Rosella Susan Cottrell** [E4c3b3e3b], daughter of Mary Mandana East and James Cottrell, was born in November 1861 in Linn Co IA (age 38 in 1900, 49 in 1910, 56 in 1920). She married Andrew Jackson McFarland at Sioux City, Woodbury Co on 21 February 1894. He was born in March 1858 in IL, son of Andrew McFarland (1817-1880) and Katherine Eagleson (1823-1909). In 1900 Susan and Andrew lived at Castana, Monona Co IA. In 1910 Andrew and Rose lived at Lincoln, Powell Co MT, then in 1920 they were at Salem, Marion Co OR. Prior to 1920, Andrew was a farmer, but in 1920 he worked in a bakery. He died 21 August 1922 at Salem, and Rosella died there on 10 October 1922. They were buried in City View Cemetery at Salem. They had three children, all born in Monona Co IA-

1. James Earl McFarland, b 27 Jun 1896 at Castana (born 1897 per his draft registration). He lived in MT in 1910, then was at Salem, Marion Co OR by June 1917. James married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ in 1928. Both of them worked as clerks in 1930 at Salem. She was born in OR in 1906. James died at Salem on 26 November 1947. (M,W,1062u, 1390v,764wf)
2. Edith Lenor McFarland, b 21 Feb 1898 at Castana, died 13 November 1975 at Portland, OR. She lived in MT in 1910, then was at Salem, Marion Co OR before 1920 and when she died. Edith married Ralph Alford Shantz in 1926 and they lived at Salem. He was born at Salem on 10 August 1893, son of James N Shantz (1860 Denmark) and Norah Belle Goode (1870 IA), and lived at Salem his whole life. Ralph was an auto mechanic. *James Shantz and Norah Belle Goode were buried in City View Cemetery at Salem.* (W,Z,M, ORd, 1062u,1390v, 764uvwfc)
3. Edna McFarland, b 6 Sep 1901 at Kennebec. She lived in MT in 1910, then was at Salem, Marion Co OR before 1920. Edna died at Portland on 10 July 1978. She married Benjamin Wallace Park and lived at Salem in 1930. He was born 14 January 1889 in FL, and died at Portland on 22 July 1946. They had a son-
  1. Benjamin Wallace Park Jr, b 5 Feb 1927 in OR, died at Portland on 30 June 2009. He married Shirley Grimm. She died at Portland about 2008. (W,1390v,764wf)

*Andrew's first marriage was with Addie Leota East [E4c3b3e4b]; his daughter Eva from his first marriage lived with them in 1900 and into the 1920s.* (KL,1062rsu, IAs,1390v, 764wc)

**Ruth E Cottrell** [E4c3b3e3g], daughter of Mary Mandana East and James Cottrell, was born in May 1870 at Grant, Monona Co IA, and died before 1880. (1062r)

**Violet O Cottrell** [E4c3b3e3j], daughter of Mary Mandana East and James Cottrell, was born 7 September 1876 in Monona Co IA, and died on 5 February 1893. She was buried in Little Sioux Township Cemetery at Smithland, Woodbury Co. (KL,1062s,IAs,1347c)

**James Wesley Covey** [E1b4b3g1], son of Jennie Elizabeth Doran and E R Covey, was born 12 April 1905 in Hardin Co TN. He died there on 18 September 1905 and is buried in Graham Cemetery with his mother. (9mc)

**Aldora Elizabeth "Dora" Cox** [E4a3b1b6d], daughter of Elizabeth Jane Hiler and Jesse Cox, was born in September 1859 (age 23 in 1880, age 40 in 1900) in Lincoln Co MO. She married Thomas Benton Wright on 22 December 1878 in Lincoln Co. He was born in September 1851 (age 44 in 1900) in MO, son of Mrs July Wright, who was widowed and living with her son and Aldora in 1880 in Clark Twp, Lincoln Co. In 1900 Dora and Thomas lived in neighboring Montgomery Co. He and Elizabeth had seven children born in either Lincoln Co or in Montgomery Co IL-

1. Edna Wright, b 1875, married in the 1890s. (46s,170u)
2. Charles James Wright, b Jun 1880 (46s,170u)
3. Lulu Wright, b Apr 1883 (170u)
4. Lilebone Wright, b Aug 1884 (170u)
5. Claude Wright, b Sep 1889 (170u)
6. Daisy L Wright, b Sep 1892 (170u)

7. Maude Wright, b Jun 1895 (170u) (FW,46qrs,170u)

**Amy H Cox** [E4a2a4c1h], daughter of Ennis Cox and Rebecca Kirk, was born 10 December 1866 at Union, Davis Co IA. In 1880 she lived with her sister Mariah at Des Moines. She was shown on the state census of 1885 as Emma Cox. Amy married John William Day about 1888 in IA. He was born 4 August 1861 at Perry, Davis Co, son of Henry C Day (1840IN) and May C \_\_\_\_\_ (1841OH), and died 20 June 1932. He was buried in Troy Cemetery, as was Amy. She died 28 January 1907, perhaps from the same disease that also killed her son Forest a week earlier. In 1900 they lived at Union. They had three children then-

1. Hazel M Day, b Feb 1891 in Davis Co IA. She married Roy W Howard in 1908 in Davis Co. He was born about 1884. In 1925 they lived at Prairie, Davis Co and Hazel's mother lived with them. They had three children-
  - a. Lloyd W Howard, b 1909 at Praire, Davis Co IA. In 1930 he lived at Chicago and was a bookkeeper for a retail store. (483vw,IAw,542f)
  - b. Helen M Howard, b 1911 (483wf,IAw)
  - c. Glen D Howard, b 1924 (IAw,483f) (483uvwf,IAw)
2. Forest M Day, b 24 Jun 1894 at Union, Davis Co IA. He died in Davis Co on 21 January 1907 and was buried in Troy Cemetery. His gravestone says "s/o J W & A." (483uc)
3. Warren Hoyt Day, b 4 Jan 1896 at Union, Davis Co IA. He lived at Pulaski, Davis Co in 1915, married about 1922, and divorced by 1925. In 1925 he was living at Des Moines. In 1930 he was still at Des Moines, now married to Jessie \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in IA on 1 April 1897. Warren was a postal clerk in 1930. He died at Phoenix, Maricopa Co AZ in July 1971; Jessie died there in April 1986. (M,Z, 483u, IAvw,772f) (W,483rsuc,1275s, IAs)

**Benjamin F Cox** [E4a2a4c1c], son of Ennis Cox and Lucy A Belle, was born in the 1840s in IN. He died perhaps on or about 7 November 1849 in Bartholomew Co IN when his mother died. Benjamin was not found in 1850. (W)

**Edward Cox** [E4a2a4c1g], son of Ennis Cox and Rebecca Kirk, was born in September 1863 in Davis Co IA. In 1885 he lived at Union, Davis Co. In 1895 he lived at Pulaski, Davis Co. He married Ida May Newcomb in 1896 in IA. She was born in March 1868 in IL. They had three children, all at Bloomfield, Davis Co IA-

1. Mamie Cox, b 3 Oct 1887. She married Emmon Oden Spillman in 1910 at Bloomfield. He was born 7 January 1884 in IL. (W,IAo)
2. Gilbert Ennis Cox, b Mar 1889, married Gertrude M \_\_\_\_\_ in 1917 in MO. She was born in 1896 in MO. (W,IAo)
3. O Wendell Cox, b Feb 1894, married Ina \_\_\_\_\_ in 1928. (W) (W,IAso,483rs)

**Eliza A Cox** [E4a3b1d3c], daughter of Ann Eliza East and James R Cox, was born in January 1850 in Lincoln Co MO, probably married in the 1860s. (46nq)

**Ennis Cox** [E4a2a4c1], son of Rhoda East and James Cox, was born 10 June 1822 in Adams Co OH. He married Lucy A Belle in Bartholomew Co IN on 3 August 1843. She was born about 1831 in IN, and died 7 November 1849 in Bartholomew Co IN, perhaps with the birth of her son Benjamin. Ennis then married Rebecca Kirk in Bartholomew Co on 7 February 1850. In 1850 Ennis and Rebecca lived at Wayne, Bartholomew Co; he was age 36 and Rebecca was age 30, both born in IN (the census taker was sloppy). The state census of 1 July 1856 shows Ennis (age 33) and Rebecca (age 27) and their four children living in Davis Co. She was born about 1828 in NC. In 1860 Ennis (as Amos Cox, age 37) lived at Union, Davis Co IA with his wife Rebecca (age 36, born NC) and his children (family #1000). His mother Rhoda (age 56) lived with him and Rebecca.